

112

1571
392

Macomber Genealogy

By

EVERETT S. STACKPOLE

Author of History of Durham, Me., History
and Genealogy of Stackpole Family,
Old Kittery and Her Families, Etc.

PRESS OF THE JOURNAL COMPANY
LEWISTON MAINE

MACOMBER

The tradition is current in almost all the branches of the Macomber family that their first American ancestors were of Scotch origin. Hence some, after the family had been a century and a half or more in America, changed the spelling of the name to McComber, McCumber, McOmber and McUumber. There is evidence, however, that the ancestors knew how to spell their name when they came to this country, and they spelled it Macomber, as many signatures witness.

How was the name pronounced? The records of Plymouth Colony for fifty years have the name "Maycumber," and so it has been pronounced to this day by the descendants of John Macomber of Taunton. Many of the descendants of William Macomber of Marshfield, pronounce the name Mac'-om-ber. This may have been suggested by the supposed Scotch origin, Mac, son of Comber, Kumber, or Uumber.

Some have wanted a coat-of-arms and have been easily satisfied with one supplied by the artists. An artist in Troy, N. Y., some years ago got up a coat-of-arms to order, a blue shield with a yellow cross of St. George. The crest was a cat sejant, with the motto, "Touch not the cat bot a glove." The shield had as supporters the flags of Scotland and of the United States, and the astonishing statement was made by the artist, that the coat-of-arms was granted in the year 1004 for distinguished services to the King of Scotland and that the first of the Macomber name was a crusader. This clumsy forgery needs no refutation. The crest is that of the family McCombie. It is not worth while to determine where the "artist" stole the rest of it.

Under date of 3 Apr., 1882, Charles A. Macomber of Cochesett, Mass., wrote to Chandler F. Macomber of West Chesterfield, Mass., as follows:

It is now thirty-five or more years, since I became acquainted with a gentleman from England, an artist, who for a favor bestowed copied from one of the many books he owned on Her-

aldry the Macomber coat-of-arms, which he presented to me. As an explanation for the drawing the following words were printed,—"The family of Macomber is stated by McPherson, in his history of the Clans, to be of the McKonnochie branch of the clan of Campbells. Archibald Campbell McKonnochie of Komber saved the life of King Robert the Second of Scotland by shooting an arrow through the head of a wild boar, then attacking him, when the king gave him the Crest the family bear in memory of the act, and the family changed the name to Macomber."

The arms were described as follows: "Arms, Argent, three dexter hands couped at the wrist, holding bunches of arrows, all proper, in chief, and in base the Imperial Crown of Scotland. Crest, a boar's head erased, having an arrow through it, of the proper colors. The arms are surrounded by a bordure of those of Campbell, viz.—gyrony of eight, Or and Sable. Motto, He hath sent and he hath rewarded."

This coat-of-arms has been widely copied, the only change being the substitution of a Latin motto, *His nitimur et munitur*, perhaps the original of the attempted translation above. If anyone will take the trouble to look in "An Ordinary of Arms Contained in the Public Register of All Arms and Bearings in Scotland," by James Balfour Paul, Edinburgh, 1893, it will there be seen that the above coat-of-arms belongs to the Maconochie family of Meadowbank and that it dates from 1819. A score of families have a boar's head for a crest. This "artist," too, has stolen a coat-of-arms from one family and a crest with slight modification from another. The combination he has sent to the Macomers of the United States as the arms of their ancestor, with a fanciful story about Robert the Second, who died in the year 1390.

As for McPherson's History of the Clans, I can find no evidence that any such book ever existed. There is a McPherson's "Sketches of the Clans," published some years after the artist wrote the above. It says nothing whatever about the Macomber family, neither can I find the name in any book of heraldry found in the libraries of Boston, or in the British Museum, London. It is reasonable to conclude that the Macomber family never had a coat-of-arms. It has gotten along in America very well without such an emblem of aristocratic rank.

The evidence is convincing that William and John Macomber came from Devonshire, England, or vicinity, along with the other settlers of Plymouth and Bristol Counties, Mass. The emigrants brought with them the very names of the towns from which they came, Plymouth, Taunton, Tiverton, Dartmouth, Falmouth, Barnstable, Truro, Weymouth, Plympton, Bridgewater, Dorchester, all found in the southwestern part of England. Historians tell us that there were no Scotch nor Irish among those first settlers. The parish registers of Devonshire would probably tell much about the Macomber family. From the few books accessible I have gleaned the following interesting items.

Sept. 14, 1611, Thomas Macumber of St. Martin, Exeter, and Thomasine Staplehill of St. Stephen in the said city. See Marriage Licenses of the Diocese of Exeter, p. 24.

John Force of the city of Exeter, gent, bachelor, about 24, and Anne Macomber, of same, spinster, about 22, her parents dead—at Harpford or Ailesboro, said County Devon, 24 Dec. 1667.—See London Marriage Licenses.

Harpford and Aylesboro are small villages, near the fine church of Ottery St. Mary, about eight or nine miles easterly from Exeter.

John Adams of Staverton licensed, Nov. 27, 1615, to marry Thomasine Macombe.—Marriage licenses of Exeter, Eng. p. 47.

Nov. 6, 1676, George Stoning of the city of Exeter, grocer, bachr, about 28, and Elizabeth Macumber of the same, spr, about 25, at own disp. alleged by Edward Willoughby of St. Sepulchre's, Cornhill, London, Druggist, at St. Peter's, St. Davis, or St. Paul, in the city of Exeter.—See Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued by the Vicar General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, published by the Harleian Society, p. 101.

The Calendar of Devonshire Wills shows that Thomas Macomber of Exeter made his will in 1697.

It has been learned through a genealogist in Devonshire that the inventory of Thomas Macomber of Exeter was recorded in 1621. He left a widow Jane. "He was a grocer in a large way of business, leaving property in Ireland."—"I found a family of Meacomb and Macomber in the vicinity of Ashburton and Totnes. The dates range from 1590 to 1630 and the names are Walter, Christopher, Gregory, Margaret and Edmund."

These items point to Devonshire, England, as the home of the ancestors of the Macomber family in America. The spelling of the name was there as well as here, Macomber and Macumber.

It is noticeable that Thomasine Macombe, widow probably of Thomas Macumber, married John Adams. *Combe* in old English means a valley and is a very frequent termination of surnames and names of places in Devonshire. There may have been a Maycombe, just as there was a May Hill and a Mayfield. Indeed a place called Maycomb is found in Wexford, Ireland. A place called Maycombe, Macombe, may have given origin to the surname Maycombe, Macombe, Maycomber, Macomber, Macumber. The Macomers may have originated in some place called May Valley.

Others insist that the name is of Scotch origin and that some migration carried the name into Devonshire. I am informed that Harry Alfred Long's *Personal and Family Names*, published by John Menzie & Co., Edinburgh, 1883, derives the names McComb, McCombe, McCoombe, McComber, and McCumber from the Gaelic "Omish" (Thomas) and that other forms of the same name are McOmish, McTavish and McTanse. A *Memoir of the Families of McCombie and Thoms*, originally McIntosh and McThomas, by William McCombie Smith, Edinburgh, 1890, says that McThomie, McHomie, McOmie, McOmish, McOmy, McComie, McCombie and Thoms, McThomas and McIntosh, all are names used to designate members of the same clan. Antiquarians seem to agree that the McIntosh clan are a branch of the clan Chattan and that the McCombie family are a branch of the clan McIntosh, taking its rise in the latter half of the fourteenth century. It is claimed that the founder of the clan McIntosh was Shaw McDuff, second son of the fifth Earl of Fife, who distinguished himself in quelling a rebellion among the Moray tribes against Malcolm IV., about the years 1161-63.

In 1904 Dove, Lockhart and Smart, lawyers of Edinburgh, wrote to Charles Sumner Macomber, lawyer of Ida Grove, Iowa, as follows:

Judging from your name we should say you were undoubtedly a Scot by origin. The name "Macomber," in its various forms, "McCoombe," "McCumber," "Macomber," "McOmish," "McCombie" is well known here. As you are no doubt aware

it is claimed (and the claim we believe is generally admitted) that the Macomers are a branch of the clan McIntosh—also sometimes called the Shaws. The branch was founded by Shaw McDuff, second son of the fifth Earl of Fife. As you are also no doubt aware the clan McIntosh was one of the clans which took part in the memorable duel on the North Inch of Perth. Vide Scott's "Fair Maid of Perth," where they are designated the "Clan Chattan." You will also see in Scott's "Waverly" that a scion of the clan, "Evan Dhu Maccombish," is one of the leading personages.

John Macomber of Taunton

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

The old tradition concerning "three brothers" who came to America seems to be verified in the case of the Macomers, for William was in Duxbury in 1638; Thomas in Plymouth in 1643; and John in Taunton in 1643. No descendants of Thomas have been found. Those of William are numerous. The descendants of John are traced here. *see p 89*

John Macomber was admitted as a freeman and enrolled in the militia of Taunton in 1643. He was granted permission to build a mill in Taunton in 1659. There were then four persons in his family, and there is no record of more. The name of his first wife has not been learned. He married, 7 Jan. 1686, as his second wife, Mary Babcock. He was in a military company in 1680. He was living in 1687, as shown by a deed. Another deed shows that he died before 1690. He was a carpenter by trade. His property was equally divided between a daughter, Mary Staples, and a son, John Macomber.

John Macomber, 2d, signed a deed with his father in 1672, showing that he was then of age. He served in military companies in 1680 and 1700 and also in Queen Anne's War in 1691. He married, 16 July 1678, Anna Evans, daughter of William and Ann (Hailstone) Evans of Taunton.

William Evans was enrolled in the militia of Taunton in 1643 and took the oath of fidelity there in 1657. He married Ann Hailstone, probably daughter of William Hailstone, who was one of the first purchasers of Taunton in 1637 and was living there in 1672. The inventory of the estate of William Evans was made 16 Sept. 1671. He left daughters Mary and Anna.

June 28, 1723, John Macomber, "oldest of that name in Taunton," and Anna his wife sold to their son Thomas land in Taunton on "Mill River,"—See County Records at Taunton, XVI.51.

Jan. 5, 1724-5, Anna Macomber, "for good cause," sold to her son Thomas land in Taunton. Her husband was then dead.

The rights of her grandsons, Abiel and William, are protected in this deed. See Deeds at Taunton, XVI.52.

July 7, 1725, Anna Macomber, widow, sold to her son Thomas all undivided lands descended to her from her father, William Evans deceased and from her mother Ann Hailstone deceased.— See Deeds at Taunton, XVI.178.

March 20, 1681, Mary and Anna Evins, heirs of William Evins deceased, sold land to J. French for sixty pounds. Following the date the deed says, "It is always to be understood that though the abovesaid Anna is Anna Macomber by her marrying of John Macomber, Jr., but when this abovesaid bargain was made her name was Anna Evins." See Deeds at Taunton, XXVII.128.

Jan. 29, 1700-1, John Macomber, "son of John Macomber late of Taunton deceased," sold land to Nathan Walker.—See deeds at Taunton, XVI.326.

Dec. 6, 1721, John Macomber sold to his son Samuel for £300 the house that Samuel was living in, also other lands except one tract lying within the bounds of said lands known as the "old Beaver dam," also one-half his right in the saw mill on said land, also " $\frac{1}{4}$ of a purchase right in the old township of Taunton," also one-half his right in Middleboro 16 shilling purchase. See Deeds at Taunton, XIV.84.

Feb. 15, 1724-5, John Macomber and Samuel Macomber quit-claimed to Thomas Macomber all right to their father John Macomber's property other than that which he had given them by deed. See Deeds at Taunton, XVI.47.

The will of John Macomber is dated 22 Jan. 1721-2 and was probated 21 Oct. 1725. In it he names wife, children Thomas, John, William and Samuel, and grandchildren Abiel, William, Anna and Sarah. John Macomber is mentioned as deceased in a deed dated 5 Jan. 1724-5. His four sons lived in Taunton.

3. THOMAS b. 30 July 1679; m. Mary ———.

4. JOHN b. 18 March 1681; m. Elizabeth Williams.

5. WILLIAM b. 31 Jan. 1684; m. Sarah Hollaway.

6. SAMUEL b. ———; m. Sarah Pierce.

THIRD GENERATION

3

THOMAS MACOMBER (John², John¹), born 30 July 1679, was a physician in Taunton, Mass. July 8, 1736, Thomas Macomber of Taunton deeded to his oldest son, Stephen, land at "Neck of Land," also his homestead on Mill River and a lot in Pine Swamp. His will, dated 7 June 1766, was probated 26 Feb. 1770. It names wife Mary and children Stephen, John, James, Mercy Willis, and Hannah Woodward. "Old Granny Macomber" died in Taunton 3 April 1775.

7. STEPHEN b. ———; m. 4 ——— 1738, Abigail Robinson.

8. JOHN b. 20 June 1719; m. Abigail Padelford.

9. JAMES b. ——— 1726; m. Ruth Williams, (2) Hannah Simmons.

MERCY b. ——— —; m. (1) Matthew Cummings, 11 July 1740; (2) Samuel Willis 4 June 1746.

HANNAH b. ——— —; m. Josiah Woodward of Norton, Mass. He was born in 1711 and died 5 Jan. 1771.

4

JOHN MACOMBER (John², John¹), born, 18 March 1681 in Taunton, was impressed as a soldier in Queen Anne's War 22 Dec. 1701, and again 26 June 1711. He married (1) 17 March 1707, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rogers) Williams, who was born in Taunton 18 April 1686, and died 2 May 1732. She was granddaughter of Richard Williams, called the "Father of Taunton," whose wife was Frances, daughter of John and Jane (Basset) Deighton; also granddaughter of John and Ann (Churchman) Rogers and great-granddaughter of Thomas Rogers who came in the Mayflower.

John Macomber married (2), 12 July 1733, in Raynham, Mass., Mrs. Lydia (King) Williams, widow of Nathaniel Williams. She died 31 March 1748. John Macomber died in Taunton, Mass., 14 Dec. 1747.

His will, dated 28 Dec. 1742, was probated 5 April 1748. It names wife Lydia and children Nathaniel, Josiah, John, James, Elijah, Joseph, Elizabeth Rounsevell, Abia and Anna. His son Elijah inherited the homestead in East Taunton.

Jan. 5, 1732, John Macomber of Taunton deeded to his son Nathaniel one-third of his home farm, one corner being at the saw mill. The same day he gave to son Josiah one-third of the same farm. The burial ground, where rest the early generations of Macomers, is on Staples Street not far from the Macomber farm.

The record of the family of John Macomber has been preserved in a branch of his descendants now living in Augusta, Maine. It was, perhaps, copied from the records of Taunton before they were destroyed by fire in 1848. His children, all by the first marriage, were:

10. NATHANIEL b. 9 Feb. 1709; m. Priscilla Southworth.
11. JOSIAH b. 19 Feb. 1711; m. Ruth Paul.
12. JOHN b. 10 Feb. 1713; m. Elizabeth Phinney.
ELIZABETH b. 15 March 1715; m. Wm. Rounsevell, (2)
Wm. Ashley.
13. JAMES b. 12 Sept. 1717; m. Rachel Drake.
14. ELIJAH b. 25 Oct. 1718; m. Judith Williams.
MARY b. 30 July 1721; not named in will, 1742.
ABIAH b. 8 June 1724; m. Israel Dean; d. s. p.
ANNAH b. 2 Jan. 1726; m. John Smith. Pub. 12 Aug.
1749. 8 ch.
15. JOSEPH b. 28 March 1732; m. Thankful Canedy.

5

WILLIAM MACOMBER (John², John¹), born in Taunton 31 Jan. 1683; married, 3 January 1705-6, Sarah Holloway. He was impressed as a soldier 7 June 1711. He died about 1715, and there is no later record of his wife. His father's will names four children of his son William, viz., Abiel, William, Anna and Sarah. Dec. 3, 1760, there was a division of land left by Elizabeth Williams, wife of Jonathan Williams and daughter of Thomas Leonard, Esq., late of Taunton, between her children, one of whom was Abiah, wife of Abiel Macomber.—See Deeds at Taunton, XLVII.17.

March 20, 1730-1, Sarah Macomber, daughter of William Macomber deceased, above fourteen years of age, chose her brother Abiel for guardian to act in settlement of her father's estate and of her brother William's estate, who died intestate without issue.

Sept. 8, 1735, Jonathan Hoar petitioned the court to appoint a guardian for his daughter Anna, who was then seven years old and had a claim on the estate of John Macomber through her mother.

The children of William and Sarah (Holloway) Macomber were:

ABIEL m. 3 May 1733, Abiah, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Leonard) Williams. He died about 1735, probably s. p. His widow died 13 Jan. 1782, in her 69th year.

WILLIAM d. s. p. before 20 March 1730-1.

ANNA m. Jonathan Hoar. Daughter Anna, b. 1729, m. 14 June 1744, Seth Hodges.

SARAH, minor over 14, unmarried 20 March, 1730-1; perhaps m. 11 April 1734, Judah Chase of Swansea, Mass.

6

SAMUEL MACOMBER (John², John¹), born in Taunton, appears as grantee and grantor of land in Taunton from 1721 to 1734. He was probably living in 1754, when Samuel Macomber, Jr., of Berkeley, received a deed of land in Rehoboth. He probably married Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Alice (Chartley?) Pierce of Middleborough. Isaac Pierce, born in 1661, died in Lakeville, Mass., 28 Feb. 1731-2, in the 71st year of his age, son of Abraham and Abigail (Peterson) Pierce and grandson of Abraham Pierce of Plymouth. His will, 1722, names a daughter, Sarah Macomber, who can be accounted for only as wife of Samuel Macomber.

The following were probably children of Samuel Macomber. There may have been also daughters.

16. SAMUEL b. about 1721; m. Zipporah Crane, 5 April 1750.

17. JOB b. ——— 1728; m. Hannah Woodward.

FOURTH GENERATION

7

STEPHEN MACOMBER (Thomas², John², John¹), born in Taunton, married 4——, 1738, Abigail, daughter of Increase and Mehitable (Williams) Robinson and lived in Taunton. His will,

dated 6 July 1787, was probated 27 Nov. 1797. It names the following children:

18. GEORGE b. 2 July 1751; m. (1) Amittia ———; (2) Susannah Soper.

19. JONATHAN b. 5 April 1753; m. Lydia Andrews, 8 Aug. 1775.

20. STEPHEN b. ———; m. Linthe Macomber, 4 Nov. 1766.
PHEBE b. ———; unmarried in 1792; perhaps m. Darius Caswell of Taunton, 9 June 1804.

ABIGAIL b. ———; m. Henry Jones of Dighton, 3 Jan. 1770.

8

JOHN MACOMBER (Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 20 June 1719, married Abigail Padelford and lived in Taunton. She died 15 Aug. 1793, as her tombstone shows. The Providence Chronicle says she died in her 71st year. Children:

21. EBENEZER b. ———; 1751; m. Abigail Packard, 6 March 1784.

22. NATHAN b. 15 Oct. 1752; m. Mary Read.
Ira b. ———. Unm. Tradition says he was killed in battle in the Revolutionary War.

23. RUFUS b. ———, 1758; m. Bathsheba Hathaway, 19 Jan. 1796.

MARY b. ———; m. Amos Allen, 24 March, 1767.

24. JOHN b. 18 May 1760; m. Mary Dean.
HULDAH b. ——— ——— 1766; m. Philip Hathaway, 15 Nov. 1791; d. s. p. 16 Aug. 1807.

LYDIA b. ——— ———; m. (1) ——— Chaffee, (2) Samuel Godfrey.

Abigail b. ——— ———; m. Philip Dean of Taunton.

9

JAMES MACOMBER (Thomas³, John², John¹) born in Taunton in 1726, married, 13 May 1760, Mrs. Ruth (Reed) Williams, daughter of George and Sarah (Whitmarsh) Reed and widow of Joshua Williams. She was born 3 Nov. 1727 and died 10 Oct. 1770. He married (2) June 1772, Hannah, daughter of Oliver Simmons of Dighton, Mass., who died 21 May 1811, aged

74 years. He died in Taunton 20 Jan. 1820, aged 94 years. Four children by first marriage and three by second:

ZILPAH b. — — — 1761; m. 30 Oct. 1781, Dyer Pratt; d. 29 Sept. 1830.

25. JOSHUA WILLIAMS b. 1763; m. Deliverance Hart, 26 Feb. 1789.

MARY b. 27 Aug. 1765; m. 22 Oct. 1788, Solomon Bates of Hanover, Mass.; d. 1853 in Fayette, Me.

RUTH b. 1770; m. Israel Dean.

26. JAMES b. 3 July 1773; m. Sarah Martindale, 14 Mch. 1811.

HANNAH b. April 1775; m. Samuel Staples, Jr., 9 Feb. 1800.

27. THOMAS b. 20 June 1778; m. Nancy Stevens, 4 Jan. 1801.

10

NATHANIEL MACOMBER (John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 9 Feb. 1709, married, 13 Nov. 1735, Priscilla, daughter of Ichabod and Esther (Hodges) Southworth of Middleborough, Mass. She was descended from James Chilton who came in the Mayflower. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church. His tombstone in Lakeville, Mass., says that he died 10 Nov. 1787, in the 79th year of his age. His wife, born 11 Feb. 1709-10, died 30 Oct. 1793, in the 84th year of her age. Children according to an old family record:

28. JOB b. 3 Nov. 1737; m. Abigail Pitts.

29. GEORGE b. 7 July 1740; m. Susannah Paul.

30. NATHANIEL b. 22 July 1742; m. Bathsheba Godfrey.

31. ICHABOD b. 13 May 1745; m. Rachel Hall.

EZRA b. 3 Oct. 1747; d. 27 Sept. 1756.

JOHN b. 18 Aug. 1750; d. 12 Oct. 1756.

11

JOSIAH MACOMBER (John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 19 Feb. 1711, married, 29 Nov. 1736, Ruth, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (——) Paul of Berkley, Mass. He was commissioned Lieut. in the militia of Taunton in 1762. He died in Taunton 18 Nov. 1801, in the 91st year of his age. His wife born 4 Feb. 1711, died 19 Sept. 1791. Children:

BETSEY b. 14 Oct. 1737; m. Samuel Haskell of Middleborough, 20 June 1765; d. 3 Sept. 1825 at N. Brookfield.

32. ABIEL b. 1738; m. Phebe Dean.

RUTH b. 1743; d. 8 Oct. 1756.

REBECCA b. 1750; m. Joseph Goodwin of Dighton, Mass.,
21 Sept. 1769.

12

JOHN MACOMBER (John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 10 Feb. 1713, married 27 Jan. 1746, Elizabeth Phinney of Middleborough. He lived in Middleborough, where he was a deacon in the church. He is called "Dr. John Macomber" in a deed. He died 9 Nov. 1774. His wife died 14 Jan. 1775, aged 48 years. Both are buried at the "Old Pond Cemetery" in Lakeville, Mass. In 1775 Job Macomber was made guardian of the children of John Macomber of Middleborough, viz., John, Samuel, Cyrus, Enoch, and Elizabeth, minors, the last three being under fourteen years of age. The division of estate, in 1779 names also a daughter Mary and a daughter Abiah, wife of Benjamin Reed. See Plymouth Probate Records, Vols. XXII. and XXIII.

ABIAH b. ———; m. Benjamin Reed, 23 Oct. 1768.

33. JOHN b. ———; m. Eleanor Pierce of Rochester, Mass.,
21 Oct. 1779.

34. SAMUEL b. ———; m. Phebe Pierce of Rochester, 17
March 1779.

MARY b. ———; m. Daniel Weston, 27 Nov. 1788.

ELIZABETH b. ———; m. Lt. John Townsend, Jr. 30 Oct.
1777.

35. CYRUS b. ———; m. prob. 24 Sept. 1796, in Shutes-
bury, Mass., Sarah Hoar of New Salem, Mass.

36. ENOCH b. ———; m. Tabitha Raymond, 22 Oct. 1795.

13

JAMES MACOMBER (John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 12 Sept. 1717, married, 4 Feb. 1747, Rachel Drake, dau. of James and Miriam, of Weymouth and Brookfield, Mass., and lived in Berkley, Mass. He died 31 Dec. 1803. His wife died 9 Dec. 1809, aged 83 years.

LINTHE b. 10 Jan. 1749; m. Stephen Macomber, 4 Nov.
1766.

37. ELIJAH b. 25 Jan. 1750-51; m. Zilpah Thrasher, 20 June
1775.

JAMES b. 18 Aug. 1753; seaman in the Navy 14 Sept. 1780, aged 27. Not named in father's will, 1797.

JOSIAH b. 1 March 1757; m. Abigail Briggs of Berkley, 30 March 1784. Revolutionary soldier. Wife died 26 April 1785, aged 21 years. He became *non compos mentis* and received a pension after 1818.

MIRIAM b. 5 Nov. 1760; m. 17 Nov. 1793, Ezra Briggs of Berkley, his third wife. 3 ch.

ELEANOR b. 3 Aug. 1763; m. 27 Sept. 1785, Capt. Joseph Sanford of Berkley; d. 12 Aug. 1845.

38. VENUS b. 12 Jan. 1775; m. Welthea Pierce, 25 June 1797.

14

ELIJAH MACOMBER (John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 25 Oct. 1718, married (1) 10 Feb. 1742, Judith, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (King) Williams, who died 1 Oct. 1743, in her 23d year, (2) Sarah Pitts, who died 30 May 1810 in her 82d year. He died 3 Feb. 1802 in his 84th year. They are buried in a cemetery on Staples Street, between Precinct and East Taunton. In his will, dated 18 Jan. 1802, he gave fifty dollars to "Elijah Macomber, son of my brother Joseph Macomber late of Middleborough, deceased." He was Captain in the militia in 1772. Children:

JUDITH, died 6 Oct. 1770, aged 16 years.

BETSEY b. 1756; m. Dr. Philip Padelford of Taunton; d. 1849.

JANE b. 1760; d. 15 March 1801. Unm.

SARAH b. 17 Aug. 1763; m. 24 March 1803, Joseph Atwood of Dighton; d. 30 Oct. 1863, aged 104 years.

15

LT. JOSEPH MACOMBER (John³, John², John¹), was born in Taunton 28 March 1732. His mother died five weeks after his birth. He married, 16 March 1762, Thankful, daughter of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Eaton) Canedy of Taunton, Mass. Through her mother she was descended from Francis Eaton, Samuel Fuller and John Billington, all of the Mayflower.

Joseph Macomber appears with rank of Corporal in Captain Thomas Cobb's Co., Col. John Winslow's Regiment, engaged for the defence of the eastern Frontiers. Mustered at Castle Island, 21 June 1754.—Mass. Archives, Vol. 93, p. 140.

He appears on a muster roll dated 31 Jan. 1759 of a company of foot in his Majesty's service under Capt. Job Winslow in Col. Jedediah Preble's Regiment, raised by the province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. Town, Taunton, quality, first Lieut. Entered service 13 March and served till 13 Nov. Length of service 8 Mos. 22 days. Days travel, 15.—Mass. Archives, Vol. 96, p. 472.

He appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Dec. 13, 1760, of a company in his Majesty's service under command of Capt. John Taplin. Quality, Lieut. Residence, Taunton. Entered service Mar. 31, 1759. Served until Nov. 21, 1760. Length of service, 21 months, 14 days. Company at Fort Cumberland.—Mass. Archives, Vol. 98, p. 213.

He appears in a list of officers and privates brought as passengers on board the sloop "Prosperous," John Bragdon, master, from Fort Cumberland Chignecto to Boston. Rank, Lieut. Account of Bragdon for the passage money dated Nov. 24, 1760.—Mass. Archives, Vol. 97, p. 434 A.

Joseph Macomber was Lieut. in Capt. Abiel Pierce's Company of Minute Men, that responded to the "Alarm," 19 April 1775. Time of service, two days. He was Sergeant in Capt. Levi Rounsevell's Company, Col. D. Brewer's Regiment, enlisting 5 May 1775 and serving three months and four days. He was commisisoned Lieut. in Capt. Edward Seagrov's Company, 13th Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Read, 8 Jan. 1776, by order of Congress, signed by John Hancock, President. So read his commission, which I remember distinctly to have seen. It was preserved for more than a century in the family of his grandson, Leonard Macomber of Durham, Maine, but was accidentally destroyed.

A deed at Plymouth, Mass., dated 25 Feb. 1800, shows where Joseph Macomber lived. "Joseph Macomber and Elijah Macomber 2d and Abraham Miller and Thankful Miller his wife and Isaac Thomas 2d and Judith Thomas his wife and Olive Macomber, Loraney Macomber and Hannah Macomber, and all of the town of Middleborough—to William Rounsville of Middleborough certain property known as Assawampsett Neck, land we own as heirs to our deceased father Joseph Macomber by name,—all the aforesaid forty-fifth and forty-sixth lots we hold as heirs

to our deceased mother Thankful Macomber by name," to have and to hold, etc.,—"and that part of the 28th and 29th lots of land that our deceased father holds by deed under the hand and seal of Benjamin Booth deceased."

Joseph Macomber lived in that part of Middleborough which is now Lakeville, on a neck of land between two lakes. The house in which he and also his son Joseph lived is still standing. He and his wife and daughter, Lurana (Sanderson), are buried in the "Old Pond Cemetery," on the border of the lake in Lakeville. The tombstone of his wife is broken and the inscription can not be read. The inscription on his tombstone is as follows:

*In memory of
Lieut. Joseph Macomber who
Died Janry 25 1800
in his 68th year.*

Joseph Macomber's children are recorded on the leaf of an old diary, still preserved and in the possession of the writer of this. The record seems to have been made by himself between the years 1780 and 1788. It may have been brought from Middleborough to Durham, Me., in an old writing-desk still kept.

39. JOSEPH b. 8 Sept. 1762; m. Alethea Robinson.

THANKFUL b. 21 Jan. 1764; m. 5 July 1795 Abraham Miller; d. s. p. in Middleborough, 17 June 1853.

BETSEY b. 24 March 1765; d. 28 Aug. 1784.

NATHAN b. 2 Feb. 1767; d. 10 Aug. 1788.

FREDERICK b. 29 Dec. 1768; d. before 1800. Unm.

40. ELIJAH b. 14 Oct. 1770; m. Eliza Swett.

JUDITH b. 24 Aug. 1772; m. 27 Aug. 1795, Isaac Thomas 2d.

OLIVE b. 20 March 1774; m. 10 April 1802, Gamaliel Samson. Said to have died in Mesopotamia, Ohio.

LURANA b. 19 Feb. 1778; m. Phineas Sanderson; d. 29 Sept. 1851.

HANNAH b. 23 May 1780; d. unm. 28 March 1827. A Quaker preacher.

16

SAMUEL MACOMBER (Samuel³, John², John¹), born in Taunton about 1721, is called Samuel Jr. of Berkley in 1754. He married, 5 April 1750, Zipporah, daughter of John and Hannah (——) Crane of Berkley, Mass., and lived in Rehoboth, Mass. He died 17 March, 1774, in the 53d year of his age. His wife died 14 Sept. 1814, in her 86th year. He was a shoemaker by trade. His will, dated 22 Oct. 1773, was probated 18 April 1774. It names wife Zipporah and following children:

SARAH bapt. in Berkley 24 Feb. 1750-51; m. 3 Feb. 1774 Pentecost Blackington of Rehoboth.

41. JOHN bapt. in Berkley 5 July 1752; m. Olive Shepardson.

42. LEMUEL b. 15 April 1754; m. Tabitha Capron.

LYDIA b. —————; m. 30 April 1772 Paul Sanford of Attleborough, Mass.

17

JOB MACOMBER (Samuel³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, was a shoemaker there in 1749. He is called "boatman" in 1757 and 1774. He seems to have fallen into financial difficulties, and various pieces of land owned by him were seized by the sheriff and sold. He sold his homestead in Taunton, 16 July 1774. His wife was Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Fisher) Woodward of Norton, Mass. Published 1 July 1758. She was born 6 Dec. 1741. He was a revolutionary soldier for the town of Warwick, Mass., in 1780. He enlisted for three years, and several previous enlistments are recorded. His age was given as 52 years in 1780. The death of Job Macomber is recorded in Warwick, Mass., 17 Nov. 1816. He is called Captain in 1791.

Dec. 21, 1772, Joseph Woodward of Norton relinquished to Samuel Macomber, Thomas Macomber, and Job Macomber, minors, sons of Job Macomber of Taunton, for five pounds, his right in dwelling and land lately bought of said Job, in Taunton, only reserving to said Job the use and improvement of said premises during his life. His children, then, so far as known, were:

SAMUEL, living in Orange, Mass., in 1816, with wife Betsey.

THOMAS, died in Taunton 21 June 1776.

JOB, living in Orange, Mass., in 1820.

HANNAH, named in a deed, 1777.

Pub. in Barre, Mass., 9 Aug. 1825, Daniel Bailey and Mercy McCumber of Orange. A woman named Macomber died at the town farm in Orange about 1845, aged 100 years.

FIFTH GENERATION

18

GEORGE MACOMBER (Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 2 July 1751, has the following family, except the last two, recorded in Taunton. A first wife, Amittia, died 18 July 1777, in the 21st year of her age. Tombstone in Taunton. He m. (2) June 1780, Susanna, daughter of Capt. Oliver and Ruth (Staples) Soper. In early life he was a sea-captain. In 1797 with his whole family he moved to Utica, N. Y., where he died 5 April 1813. His wife, born 1 Aug. 1764, died 9 Apr. 1813.—See *Pioneers of Utica*, p. 74.

GEORGE b. 11 March 1781 at 5 P.M.

AMITY H. b. 10 Sept. 1782 at 8 A.M.

DAUGHTER b. 14 May 1784; d. 30 May 1784.

SUSANNAH b. 18 Sept. 1785 at 2 A.M.; m. Abner Brownell Jan. 1808.

LEWIS b. 1 Oct. 1786 at 7 A.M.

ABIGAIL b. 25 Oct. 1789 at 6 P.M.; m. Charles Smith 29 Oct. 1809; d. 16 Aug. 1834.

HORACE H. b. 25 Dec. 1791 at 9 A.M.

CALVIN E. b. 16 Jan. 1794 at 11 A.M.

STEPHEN BLANCHARD b. 20 May 1796 at 1 A.M.

SALLY S. b. 5 Aug. 1799.

DAVID D. b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. Esther White.

19

JONATHAN MACOMBER (Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 5 April 1753, married, 8 Aug. 1775, Lydia, daughter of Lt. Samuel and Abigail (Cobb) Andrews. He removed from Taunton to Conway, Mass., in the summer of 1809, where he died 30 Sept. 1834. His wife was born 17 May 1749 and died 29 Feb. 1814. Children:

43. CHARLES b. 30 June 1784; m. Fannie Godfrey, 17 Dec. 1807.

44. JONATHAN b. 22 Aug. 1792; m. Lydia Bacon, (2) Achsah Thatcher.

LYDIA b. 17 March, 1776; m. Seth Crossman, 1 Dec. 1788.

DOWIN b. 26 July 1778; d. 14 Sept. 1780.

JONATHAN b. 22 Oct. 1781; d. 12 Sept. 1792.

NANCY b. 3 Nov. 1786.

JULIA b. 12 July, 1790; d. 23 July 1791.

FANNIE b. 6 Sept. 1795; m. ——— Loveridge.

20

STEPHEN MACOMBER (Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., married, 4 Nov. 1766, Linthe, dau. of James and Rachel (Drake) Macomber. He was a shipwright and was drowned in Taunton River, at the Neck of Land Bridge. Children:

45. PHILIP b. 5 Aug. 1779; m. Mehitable Hood, 16 Jan. 1806.

CLARINDA, died 31 Aug. 1808, aged 24 years.

SINAH b. ———; m. Israel Briggs, 21 March 1791.

LINTHE b. ——— 1781; m. Phineas Page. Lived in Pittsfield, Mass. She d. at age of 79.

21

EBENEZER MACOMBER (John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton in 1751, married, 6 March 1784, at Providence, R. I., Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Packard. He was a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army. He kept a tavern many years in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died 5 April 1829, aged 76 years. Children so far as ascertained, the last three as conjectured:

GEORGE, "oldest son," d. at Larinum, W. I., 9 March 1811, in the 24th year of his age.

ANN, d. in Providence, 16 Dec. 1862, aged 74 years. Unm.

EBENEZER, d. 16 April 1815, in the 17th year of his age.

EDWARD. He and William H. Macomber received deed of 8 acres of land in Providence from Ebenezer Macomber, 13 Jan. 1818. Isaac S., son of Edward Macomber, d. in Providence, 9 Sept. 1864, aged 36 years. Another son, ———, d. 22 Nov. 1853.

WILLIAM H.

ROBERT P. Witnessed a deed of land from Ebenezer to daughter Ann Macomber, in Providence, 1 April 1819. No record in Providence of disposition of any of these properties.

SAMUEL P. Samuel P. Macomber of Providence d. before 1820, leaving widow Ann H. of the city of Dury, Georgia, and only son George Macomber, who is named in administration in 1828. His guardian was Edward Macomber.—See Probate Records at Boston, Mass. He m. Ann Fitz Patrick of Savannah, 5 Feb. 1812.

22

NATHAN MACOMBER (John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 16 Oct. 1752; married — May 1772, Mary Read of Dighton, Mass. She was born Feb. 1760 and died 1 June 1833. He died 15 Oct. 1847 aged 96 years. Lived in Taunton.

IRA b. 8 Aug. 1782; d. 27 May 1866; m. April 1825, Abigail Read. Had dau. Abigail Angeline, who m. 26 Oct. 1846, at age of 20, Samuel H. Whitmore of New Bedford. She d. at age of 65 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days.

POLLY b. April 1786; d. Oct. 1829. Unm.

46. ASA ALLEN b. 3 July 1790; m. Hannah A. White, 6 Feb. 1820.

23

RUFUS MACOMBER (John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., in 1758, married, 19 Jan. 1796, Bathsheba, dau. of Col. John Hathaway of Berkley, Mass. He died 27 Dec. 1849, aged 83 years. She died 23 March 1841, in her 63d (or 68th) year. Children:

47. EBENEZER b. 10 Jan. 1797; m. Louisa Burt, 16 Nov. 1824.

ROXANA b. 21 Sept. 1798; m. 24 March 1825, Lot Strange of Freetown; d. 27 Sept. 1858. He d. 24 Oct. 1852.

48. RUFUS b. 23 May 1801; m. Ruby Green.

BATHSHEBA b. 9 May 1803; m. Isaac Record.

49. JOHN HATHAWAY b. Nov. 1806; m. Prudence A. Pierce.

50. DANIEL b. 17 Oct. 1809; m. Mary Howland, 13 June 1836.

24

JOHN MACOMBER (John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 18 May 1760, married, 25 Aug. 1785, Mary dau. of Calvin Dean. He lived at Taunton, Oakham, Mass., and Westford, Vt. His wife, born 23 March 1767, died at Westford, Vt., 29 Nov. 1823. Both united with the Congregational Church there in 1821. He married (2) in Westford, 8 Dec. 1825, Betsey

Robinson. He was a soldier in the Revolution, said to have been made deaf in the war. He died 11 Oct. 1841, as his tombstone declares in Westford, Vt. First four children born in Taunton, the rest in Oakham, Mass.

51. CALVIN DEAN b. 7 June 1786; m. Bethiah A. Carver.

BETSEY b. 3 Sept. 1788; m. David Castle; d. at Westford, Vt., 13 Feb. 1864. Ch., John, Philip and David.

MARY b. 16 Aug. 1790; m. Samuel Thrasher, Jr. 14 March 1815. She d. 18 Jan. 1848.

ABIGAIL G. b. 17 June 1792; m. 2 March 1831, Ephraim Heselton in Westford, Vt.; (2) ——— Stevens. She d. 21 Aug. 1883.

HARRIET b. 11 Feb. 1795; m. (1) Harvey Fales, 26 March 1816; (2) 11 Feb. 1845, Louis Howe at Oakham.

52. JOHN J. b. 11 Nov. 1796; m. Abigail F. Packard.

LYDIA b. 11 Dec. 1798; d. 11 Sept. 1815.

PLINY b. 13 Oct. 1800; d. 11 Dec. 1815.

LEWIS b. 2 June 1803; d. 25 May 1825 at Millidgeville, Ga.

PHILIP b. 15 Oct. 1805; d. 13 Dec. 1813.

53. LUTHER b. 13 Dec. 1808; m. Eliza Crawford.

SUMNER b. 17 June 1811; d. unm. in N. H.

25

JOSHUA WILLIAMS MACOMBER (James⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., in 1763, married, 26 Feb. 1789, Deliverance, dau. of James and Hannah (Crane) Hart. She was born 6 Feb. 1767 and died 28 May 1832. He died 16 March 1825, aged 62 years. He lived in Taunton. He had the following children and no grandchildren:

JOSHUA b. 1790; d. 16 Feb. 1793.

AMELIA b. 24 Feb. 1792; d. 31 Dec. 1859. Unm.

JOSHUA b. 8 April 1794; d. 20 June 1822 at Savannah, Ga. Unm.

BRADFORD b. 4 Dec. 1796; d. 4 Aug. 1866. He left \$50,000, which was divided by court among 42 heirs.

HARRIET M. b. 2 Aug. 1798; d. 24 Sept. 1857.

JAMES b. 11 Nov. 1801; d. 18 Dec. 1844.

HART b. 11 Nov. 1801; d. 23 April 1863.

ALMIRA b. 3 Feb. 1803; d. 29 April 1866.

26

JAMES MACOMBER (James⁴, Dr. Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 3 July 1773, married, 14 March 1811, Sarah, dau. of Gray and Mary (Culver) Martindale of Greenwich, N. Y. She was born 27 July 1792 and died 15 Aug. 1871. He died 7 April 1853. Teacher and farmer. Children born at Greenwich or Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., except the last, born at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., whither he removed in 1830, and where he died.

HANNAH S. b. 28 Dec. 1812; m. Anson L. Thomas, Cuba, N. Y.; d. 5 May 1890.

MARY b. 24 April 1815; m. Nicholas Jones, Westfield, N. Y.; d. 20 March 1898.

JAMES b. 1 Oct. 1817. Unm. Soldier in the Civil War. Died in Libby Prison Hospital, 18 Feb. 1864.

JOHN b. 24 April 1820; d. 18 Jan. 1843. Unm.

SARAH b. 21 July 1822; d. 24 July 1899, at Westfield, N. Y. Unm.

SON, b. 29 Sept. 1824; d. after ten days.

ELIZABETH b. 20 Oct. 1825; m. Ira Cross; d. 14 Oct. 1891.

EBENEZER b. 28 Feb. 1828; m. (1) May 1849, Eleanor Donovan, who d. 7 Oct. 1880; (2) Oct. 1882, Widow Julia Smith Clark in St. Thomas, Canada. He died 4 Nov. 1899, at Detroit, Mich. 3 ch. by first marriage, Sarah E., d. at age of 19 years; Clara Joanna, Erie, Pa.; Charles John, m. Julia Ward of Palmyra, N. Y., and lives in Muncie, Ind., having one ch., Clara Bell.

ESTHER J. b. 16 Feb. 1832. Unm. Lives at Westfield, N. Y.

27

THOMAS MACOMBER (James⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 20 June 1778, married 4 Jan. 1801, Nancy Stevens in Taunton. He settled at Page Brook, Chenango Co., N. Y., and died there 6 March 1825. She died 10 Nov. 1849.

MELANCY b. 19 Nov. 1801; d. Nov. 1804.

53. a. JAMES b. 18 June 1804; m. Clarissa Andreas.

53. b. THOMAS W. b. 6 Feb. 1807; m. Hannah Elliott.

LOUISA b. 6 Jan. 1810; m. Jacob Springsteen; d. 29 Apr. 1848 at Greene, N. Y.

SALLY MELANCY b. 4 Aug. 1812; m. Ebenezer Smith. Died at Grattan, Mich. Son James Smith lives at Battle Creek, Mich.

EMILY b. 4 July 1814; m. Allen Searles. Lived at Grand Rapids, Mich.

POLLY b. 29 May 1817; m. John Bishop; d. at Saybrook, O. s. p.

HORATIO BROWN b. 24 July 1819; m. Harriet Burrows. Daus. Charlotte who m. James Eldridge, and Carrie.

28

REV. JOB MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 3 Nov. 1737, married Abigail Pitts of Taunton. Published at Middleborough, 18 Feb. 1760. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He moved to Bowdoinham, Me., and was for many years pastor of the Baptist Church there, preaching extensively in other towns. He suffered from paralysis the last seven years of his life. He and his wife died at the home of their daughter, Abiah Stinson, in Richmond. His death occurred about 1810 or later.

JOHN b. 1761; m. 12 Sept. 1787, Rebecca Hatch.

54. SETH b. 7 Feb. 1762; m. Katharine Pratt, 17 Sept. 1784.

55. SOUTHWORTH b. 6 April 1764; m. Mehitable Sedgeley, (2) Hannah Williams.

56. EBENEZER b. 5 March 1766; m. Abigail Robinson.

PRISCILLA b. 28 Feb. 1768; m. Robert Stinson.

ABIAH b. March 1770; m. 13 Apr. 1792, Rev. Wm. Stinson, brother of Robert Stinson above.

ABIGAIL b. 13 April 1772; m. 5 March 1794 Wm. Stinson, cousin to Rev. William Stinson above.

LYDIA b. 1774; m. 20 May 1796, Charles Stinson, brother to William Stinson above.

JOB b. 1776; drowned when a young man.

SALLY b. 1778; d. at age of 23 years.

ABNER b. 1780; lost off Cape Hatteras in 1806.

57. JAMES b. 1782; m. 27 Aug. 1805, Mary Marson.

PHEBE b. 1784; d. at age of 9 years.

58. JOSEPH b. 1786.

GEORGE MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 7 July 1740, married, 27 Jan. 1767, Susannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah (Williams) Paul of Berkley, Mass. She was born 16 Jan. 1746-7 and died in 1839, aged 93 years. He moved to Shutesbury, Mass., about 1794, and died there July 1820, aged 80 years.

May 24, 1788, there was a division of the estate of Nathaniel Macomber of Taunton among his children, George, Ichabod, Nathaniel. Priscilla, widow of Nathaniel, released her thirds. George received land on which he was living in Taunton, also land in Cotley (a locality in the eastern part of Taunton) and land in Berkley, bounded by land of Joseph and James Macomber. He also had the whole right or share of his brother Job, who was oldest son. Nathaniel lived in Middleborough and took land there. Ichabod took the homestead in Taunton, bounded by land of Josiah Macomber and Capt. Macomber. Signed by Priscilla, George, Nathaniel and Ichabod Macomber. Witnessed by Job and Abial Macomber. See Deed at Taunton, LXVII.131.

March 14, 1788, Job Macomber, "clerk," of Bowdoinham, sold to his brother George Macomber all his right to land in Taunton, that he inherited from his father Nathaniel, deceased, and land from his mother Priscilla in Middleborough.—See Deed at Taunton, XXXVII.130.

Children of George Macomber, as found in an old paper preserved by his grandson, George Macomber.

MARY b. 29 Oct. 1767; m. 3 Nov. 1800 Wm. Oliver; l. in New York State.

59. EZRA b. 18 July 1769; m. 27 Dec. 1792, Wealthy Hodges.

60. JOHN, twin to Ezra; m. 1 Nov. 1795, Silence Briggs.

AXALLA b. 21 Sept. 1771; d. 7 Nov. 1771.

61. GEORGE b. 17 Sept. 1772; m. 17 Sept. 1801, Anne Harkness.

62. PAUL b. 18 June 1775; m. 2 Oct. 1802, Priscilla Macomber.

NATHANIEL b. 27 Dec. 1777; m. Tamson Richardson. Pub. 7 Nov. 1802. He d. s. p. 17 Aug. 1856. She d. 26 Jan. 1854, aged 77. He was a farmer in Shutesbury, Mass.

SUSANNAH b. 1 April 1780; m. 22 Sept. 1801, Gardner Leach.

PHILENA b. 19 Aug. 1782; m. 31 Dec. 1805, Nathaniel Gray of Pelham.

63. EBENEZER b. 12 May 1785; m. Sally Ann Jewell.

SAMUEL b. 6 July 1787; m. (1) Annie Richardson. Pub. 8 Dec. 1817. She was dau. of Thomas Richardson and d. at Wendell, Mass., 1 June 1845, aged 54-6-14. He m. (2) Sarah Felton, who d. s. p. 1 June 1856, aged 64-11-5, born at New Salem. He m. (3) at Ware, Mass., 11 Jan. 1860, Mrs. Catherine Demond, age 67, dau. of James and Sarah Lemmon. She d. in Ware 20 Aug. 1863, aged 70-5-10. He d. at Ware 11 March 1860, aged 72, and willed all his property to the A. B. C. F. M. He is said to have had three children by first marriage, Joel, who d. young; Lorinda, unm.; and Augusta, who m. a Mr. Wilbur of New Salem, Mass., s. p.

30

NATHANIEL MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 2 July 1742, married Bathsheba Godfrey and lived in Middleborough, Mass. He died 7 July 1814. She died 3 Dec. 1818, aged 70 years.

BATHSHEBA b. 14 April 1770; d. 14 Feb. 1772.

DANIEL b. 2 Sept. 1771; m. 24 Oct. 1802 Abigail, dau. of William Pierce; d. s. p. 27 Feb. 1861 in Lakeville, Mass. She d. 2 Feb. 1861, aged 81 years 6 months.

THEODORA b. 2 April 1774; d. unm. in the 100th year of her age.

64. ICHABOD b. 25 Jan. 1776; m. 25 Jan. 1805, Alethea D. Sumner.

PRISCILLA b. 18 Feb. 1778; m. 2 Oct. 1802, her cousin, Paul Macomber of Shutesbury, Mass.

65. ARD b. 25 Feb. 1780; m. 1 June 1807, Wealthy Eddy.

SALLY b. 6 March 1783; not named in her father's will, 1813.

BATHSHEBA b. 17 Feb. 1785; d. 12 Dec. 1820. Unm.

66. NATHANIEL b. 31 Jan. 1787; m. 28 Aug. 1820, Mary S. Weston.

PRUDENCE b. 17 April 1789; m. 7 Apr. 1816, Barnard Dean.

ABIGAIL b. 16 Mch. 1791; m. Maj. Harry Jackson of Lakeville.

31

ICHABOD MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 13 May 1745, married Rachel, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (——) Hall of Raynham, Mass. He was adjudged *non compos mentis* in 1796 and died about 1811. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Children are said to have been:

67. LEONARD b. ——— 1782; m. 12 March 1807 Susanna Greene.

ABIJAH SAUNDERS b. ———; m. 14 March 1844, Abby Dean at Stoughton, Mass., both of Boston.

HANNAH.

SAMUEL.

32

ABIEL MACOMBER (Josiah⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton in 1738, married Phebe, daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (Allen) Dean and lived in East Taunton on a portion of the original Macomber farm. He was Lieut. in Jacob Hoskins' Company in the Revolutionary Army. He died 18 Nov. 1821, aged 82. His wife died 13 Dec. 1822, in her 78th year, as her tombstone shows. They were buried in the cemetery on Staples Street, between Precinct and East Taunton. The births of their children are here given as copied from an old Bible.

RUTH b. 1 June 1764; m. Edward Paul, 11 May 1794.

PHEBE b. 5 Dec. 1766.

REBECCA b. 25 July 1769; m. Edmund Burt, 25 Oct. 1798.

RACHEL ALLEN b. 2 Jan. 1772; m. Luther Lincoln, 9 Feb. 1792.

MATILDA b. 4 May 1774; m. Terry Crane, 18 Feb. 1802; d. 13 Sept. 1802.

ELIZABETH b. Sept. 1776; m. Elias Samson, 29 May 1795.

JOSIAH b. 16 Feb. 1780; m. Nancy Bowers; d. s. p. 8 Feb. 1859. Wife d. 18 March 1859, aged 75 years, 9 months.

KEZIAH b. 8 Nov. 1785; m. ——— and soon disappeared.

"SENATH," or Sinah, b. 7 Jan. 1788; m. Joseph Dean, 9 Feb. 1812.

36

ENOCH MACOMBER (John⁴, John³ John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., married, 22 Oct. 1795, Tabitha Raymond. Children recorded in Middleborough:

STETSON RAYMOND b. 31 March 1796.

JOANNA b. 10 Feb. 1798.

ENOCH b. 18 June 1799.

ZALMURA PARKER (a son) b. 12 July 1801.

37

ELIJAH MACOMBER (James⁴, John³, John³, John¹), born in Taunton 25 January 1750-51, married, 20 June 1775, Zilpah Thrasher. She was daughter of Jacob Briggs, as a deed shows. Elijah Macomber of Berkley and Martha Pratt of Middleborough were published in Middleborough 16 Dec. 1812. This may have been a second marriage.

68. SPENCER b. 1776; m. Susanna Briggs 1 March 1798.

SILENCE b. Jan 22, 1784, m. William Parsons and lived in N. Y. *S held*

69. JAMES b. ———; m. Betsey Staples, 20 Nov. 1805.

ABIAH b. ———; m. 1 Dec. 1796, Joseph Burt of Berkley.

38

VENUS MACOMBER (James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, 12 Jan. 1775, married, 25 June 1797, Wealthy Pierce, dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Kane), and lived in Berkley, Mass. He died 8 March 1859. She was born 20 April 1778, and died 11 May 1859.

APOLLOS b.

ACHSAH b. ———; m. 31 Dec. 1821, Capt. Nathaniel Townsend.

SOPHRONIA b. ———; m. 7 Sept. 1828, Benj. Pettey of Taunton.

69. a. CYRUS b. ———; m. 27 Nov. 1833, Phebe Kempton.

POLLY b. ———; m. Hiram Lewis of Swansea.

ELEANOR b. ———; m. 5 Mch. 1843, Alfred Case of Rehoboth.

39

JOSEPH MACOMBER (Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 8 Sept. 1762, married Alethea, dau. of Josiah and Theodora (Godfrey) Robinson. Published in Middleborough 23 Oct. 1792. She was born about 1768 and died in 1836. He was a private in the Revolutionary Army and subsequently Lieut. in the militia. He died 3 July 1800. Lived on the homestead in Middleborough, now Lakeville.

70. JOSEPH b. 14 Aug. 1793; m. Lois Sherman, (2) Beulah Thomas.

JOSIAH ROBINSON b. 20 Feb. 1795; d. in S. Carolina before 1822.

71. ELIZABETH b. 22 Aug. 1797; m. Alden Clark, 2 Nov. 1817.

40

ELIJAH MACOMBER (Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 14 Oct. 1770, settled in Durham, Maine, in 1801. He was Lieut. in the militia, constable, and five times selectman. He lived on the River Road about a mile north of South West Bend. He married, at Windham, Maine, 6 June 1802, Eliza, daughter of Dr. Stephen and Sarah (Adams) Swett, who was born in Gorham, Maine, 28 Sept. 1783, and died in Durham, Me., 26 April 1853. He died 26 Sept. 1849. They are buried in a cemetery between South West Bend and Methodist Corner, Durham, Me. Children:

72. STEPHEN b. 26 May 1803; m. Sarah B. Francis, 9 Nov. 1825.

73. JULIA ANN b. 26 Feb. 1805; m. Joseph Curtis, 30 May 1822.

JOSEPH b. 6 Nov. 1806; m. 20 Oct. 1853, Mrs. Mary (Miller) McArthur; d. s. p. in Whitman, Mass., 25 June 1889.

74. ADAMS b. 26 July 1808; m. Betsey Briggs, 10 Dec. 1832.

75. ELIZA SWETT b. 9 April 1810; m. Samuel O. Stackpole, 8 Nov. 1838.

76. WASHINGTON b. 10 Sept. 1812; m. Abigail Davis, 19 Sept. 1839.

77. HORATIO N. b. 22 June 1814; m. Mary Wingate, (2) L. Maria Pratt, (3) Mrs. Elizabeth (Lambert) Henderson.

78. LEONARD b. 30 May 1816; m. four times.

JOHN b. 1 March 1819; m. 31 May 1846 Caroline Weston, (2) 22 Sept. 1875 Mrs. Mary F. Tufts; d. s. p. 26 Nov. 1883 in Lynn, Mass.

41

LT. JOHN MACOMBER (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), baptized in Berkley, Mass., 5 July 1752, m. 10 April 1777, Olive Shepardson of Attleboro, Mass. He died in Rehoboth, Mass., 10 May 1821, in his 69th year. She died 15 April 1816, in her 61st year. Children:

SARAH b. 17 Aug. 1779; m. Benjamin Ingalls 4 May 1809.

NANCY b. 11 Feb. 1781; m. 21 April 1808, Oliver C. Peck. She d. 1 July 1862.

78. a. JOHN b. 12 Aug. 1786; m. 6 Dec. 1812, Sarah Smith.

ARAUNAH SHEPARDSON b. 4 June 1789; m. 24 Sept. 1812, Rebecca (or Achsah) Simmons.

42

LEMUEL MACOMBER (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born in Berkley, Mass., 15 April 1754, married, 24 April 1777, Tabitha Capron of Attleboro, Mass. His tombstone says that he died 27 Nov. 1843, aged 89. His wife died 31 Oct. 1825, aged 68. I have record of only one son:

79. LEMUEL b. 30 Aug. 1780; m. Hannah Burr, 29 Dec. 1805.

SIXTH GENERATION

43

CHARLES MACOMBER (Jonathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 30 June, 1784; married in Taunton Fannie Godfrey, who was born in Taunton in 1785 and died at Conway, Mass., 4 Oct. 1862. He died in Conway 14 Nov. 1844. Children:

80. CHARLES b. 24 April 1808; m. Eusebia N. Flagg, (2) Martha Graves.

SARAH ANN b. 1810; died young.

LYDIA b. 1812; died young.

RHODA GODFREY b. 22 Oct. 1813; m. 12 April 1838, Samuel Flagg; d. 12 July 1900. Six ch.

SARAH b. 1815; m. 1838, Reuel Pease of Ashfield; d. 10 Nov. 1898.

SOPHIA b. 1816; m. Lorin Graves of Leverett; d. in Springfield.

JOSEPH b. 1818; d. at age of 4 months.

NANCY b. 1820; m. 3 June 1840, Jeremiah W. Hobart; d. 24 July 1851.

FANNIE MARIA b. 1819; m. Dwight Boyden, 1846; d. 29 Oct. 1850.

REBEKAH b. 1824; d. 1832.

JOSHUA b. 1826; d. 1840.

HARRIET b. 1828; m. 30 March 1853, Jeremiah W. Hobart.
5 ch.

MARY ANN b. 12 Oct. 1829; m. Consider Field. 4 ch.

44

JONATHAN MACOMBER (Jonathan⁵, Stephen⁴ Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 22 Aug. 1782, married (1) Lydia Bacon, who was born in Conway, Mass., 16 Oct. 1797 and died there 8 May 1834. He married (2) 29 June 1835, Mrs. Achsah (Winslow) Thatcher, daughter of Barnabas and Lydia. She was born 16 May 1804, and died 12 July 1861. He died at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 3 Oct. 1839, and was buried in Conway. Ten children by first marriage, and one child by second:

BERNARD b. 26 Oct. 1813; d. about 1844 at Lynchburg, Va.

81. ALPHEUS b. 30 July 1815; m. Ophelia Pomeroy.

JULIA b. 14 Jan. 1817; d. 13 Dec. 1846 in Boston.

GEORGE, died in infancy.

LYDIA b. 30 Feb. 1819; m. Henry Hutchings of Boston; d. 27 Jan. 1897 in Boston. One ch.

EUNICE b. 16 Nov. 1822; m. Joseph Wilbur of Boston; d. May 1844.

ANNA M. b. 8 Dec. 1824; m. 15 April 1857 Walter W. Stone of Boston, b. at Westfield, Vt., 10 April 1812, d. at Burr Oak, Mich., 28 Aug. 1898. She lives (1904) at Burr Oak, Mich.

LUENA b. 9 Jan. 1827; m. (1) Rev. Anson Tucker, (2) 1866, James H. Reed. See Stackpole Genealogy, p. 99.

JONATHAN b. 26 May 1829; killed in the battle of Gettysburg, 3 July 1863.

DOROTHY b. March 1834; d. Nov. 1834.

Child by second marriage:

ACHSAH b. 2 March 1836; m. 25 Sept. 1856, Jarvis Pierce of Savoy, Mass. Lives at Park, Kansas. Three ch.

45

PHILIP MACOMBER (Stephen, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 5 Aug. 1779; married, 16 Jan. 1806, Mehitable Hood, who was born 7 April 1777, and died 29 Jan. 1842. He lived in Taunton and died there 18 May 1843. House joiner by trade.

82. PHILIP AUGUSTUS b. 8 Nov. 1806; m. Sarah C. Padelford.

83. JOSEPH LEONARD b. 29 July 1808; m. Dordana Godfrey.

84. WILLIAM FREDERICK b. 1 July 1810; m. Susan P. Staples.

CLARINDA b. 1 Nov. 1812; d. 22 Jan. 1876. Unm.

MARY ANN b. 30 Nov. 1815; d. 22 Oct. 1821.

46

ASA ALLEN MACOMBER (Nathan⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 3 July 1790, married, 6 Feb. 1820, Hannah A., daughter Samuel K. White of Middleborough. He died in Taunton 19 Sept. 1865. She died 9 June 1865, aged 64 years. Children:

MARY W. b. 1821; m. 21 June (or July) 1840, Lewis S. Thompson of Halifax. He died in the Civil War, 24 Dec. 1864. She d. in Middleborough 5 Sept. 1894. Eleven ch.

LYDIA b. 24 Sept. 1822; m. 24 Nov. 1854, Charles W. Padelford.

85. SAMUEL W. b. 31 May 1826; m. Eliza Green, (2) Sarah Benton.

NATHAN b. 15 Oct. 1824; d. 22 Jan. 1824.

CHARLES, died 3 March 1857, aged 25 years.

47

EBENEZER MACOMBER (Rufus⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 10 Jan. 1797; married, 16 Nov. 1824, Louisa

Burt. She was born 24 Oct. 1802 and died 22 June 1867. He died 18 Oct. 1873 in Taunton. Children:

ABIGAIL b. 3 June 1825; m. 10 April 1870, Thomas D. Chaffee.

BATHSHEBA b. 3 Dec. 1826; m. 25 March 1857, Thomas L. Goff.

86. EBENEZER b. 1 June 1828; m. Waite H. Spooner.

MARY ANN b. 29 Aug. 1830; m. James Wade, 8 March 1853.

EDWARD b. 30 Nov. 1835; m. 22 Jan. 1859, Hannah S. Davol, aged 17, dau. of John and Meribah Davol of Westport.

EMELINE C. b. 4 Feb. 1837; m. 1 May 1859, Marshall Briggs; d. 30 Nov. 1866.

48

RUFUS MACOMBER (Rufus⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 23 May 1801, married Ruby, daughter of Waterman and Zilpha (Potter) Green of Seekonk. She was born 1 Dec. 1822 and died 1 Feb. 1882. He died in Taunton 22 Jan. 1886.

GEORGE WATERMAN b. 26 Aug. 1843; m. 15 Feb. 1879, Mary T., dau. of Joseph W. and Zillah (Borden) Pierce, b. 26 April, 1854. Two daughters, Emma Florence and Lena Borden.

ELIZA ANN b. ——— 1846; m. 16 Jan. 1867, Jeremiah W. Presbrey.

EDWARD WELLINGTON, d. unm. 21 Oct. 1894, aged 44-3-4.

RUBY ISABEL, d. unm. 21 Aug. 1891, aged 35-7-26.

49

JOHN HATHAWAY MACOMBER (Rufus⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton Nov. 1806, married, 30 Oct. 1836, Prudence Amelia Pierce of East Taunton. He died 17 Dec. 1875, in Berkley. Children:

JOHN HATHAWAY (called also Albert E.) b. 10 Sept. 1837. Toledo, O.

JULIA b. about 1840; m. in Boston 2 Feb. 1859, Abner B. Cole. Went West with mother and brother.

50

DANIEL MACOMBER (Rufus⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 17 Oct. 1809; married, 13 June, 1836, Mary, dau. of Capt. Malachi and Keturah (Howland) Howland of Freetown, Mass. She was born 22 Oct. 1815, and died 18 July 1890. He lived in Freetown and died 23 Oct. 1895.

PHEBE H. b. 27 April 1837; m. 27 Dec. 1864, Wm. Fisher of New Bedford.

ELIZA E. b. 8 Oct. 1839; m. 29 Oct. 1863, William H. Dean.

MALINDA W. b. 3 May 1841; m. 9 Aug. 1883, James A. Manchester of Portsmouth, R. I., his second wife.

MARY E. b. 17 Jan. 1843.

ROXANA S. b. 13 Dec. 1844; m. 28 July 1868, Charles H. Read.

TWIN daus. b. 24 Feb.; d. 31 March 1848.

HARRIET L. b. 28 Dec. 1850; m. 22 June 1871, Abraham T. Haskell.

DANIEL LEWIS b. 28 Dec. 1850; d. 18 July 1863.

ARABELLA F. b. 24 Nov. 1854; m. 7 Apr. 1881, Wm. M. Dicker of Newton.

CHARLES H. b. 30 June 1858.

51

CALVIN DEAN MACOMBER (John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born at Taunton, Mass., 7 June 1786, married in Dorchester, Mass., 6 Aug. 1814, Bethiah A. Carver, born in Barnstable, Mass. He died 3 Oct. 1829, in Oakham, Mass.

87. CALVIN D. b. — May 1817; m. 4 Apr. 1837, Mary L. Haskins.

88. WILLIAM H. b. 2 Dec. 1818; m. 25 Nov. 1843, Mary E. Burgess.

JULIA b. ———; m. ——— Maker.

52

JOHN J. MACOMBER (John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Oakham, Mass., 11 Nov. 1786, married 17 Jan. 1828, Abigail F. Packard, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Crawford) of Oakham. Lived in Oakham, where he died 13 Feb. 1878.

His wife died 6 Nov. 1884, aged 72 yrs. 7 mos. Children as recorded in Oakham and Boston:

89. GARDNER H. b. 28 Oct. 1828; m. 10 Apr. 1851, Henrietta Woodis.

LUTHER R. b. 22 Aug. 1833; m. Kaw Ho Waharo, a native of Hawaii.

90. JOHN b. 31 May 1834; m. 24 Sept. 1856, Harriet Doane.

EDWIN b. 20 Oct. 1836; d. 6 Sept. 1863. Yale College, A.B., 1863.

GEORGE b. 20 Dec. 1838; Amherst College, 1862; Lt., Capt. and Major in the Army; m. in Washington, D. C., 28 June 1866, Kate, dau. of Col. Godwin of Fairfax, Va.; killed by an accident at Fort Bowie, Arizona, 18 Sept. 1869.

ABBY, b. 14 June 1841; m. William E. Barr.

JAMES PACKARD b. 26 Aug. 1843; d. in Hospital at Newburn, N. C., 17 Jan. 1863, a soldier in Co. F, 54th Regt. M. V. M.

HENRY I. died 18 Aug. 1870, aged 24 yrs., 8 mos. Soldier in the Civil War, Co. E, 66th Regt. M. V. M.

WILLIAM H. b. ——— 1847; m. 9 Oct. 1873, Clara J. Parker, aged 23, dau. of Jonathan and Clarissa, of Paxton, Mass. Soldier in the Civil War. A son, Arthur Mayne, b. at Oakham, 27 Sept. 1874, m. 9 Nov. 1896, Lulu Hendrick, aged 20, dau. of Morris and Ellen L. (Taylor).

CHARLES J. b. 29 Oct. 1849; m. 31 May 1873, Abbie L. Brigham of Marlboro, Mass., dau. of Curtis and Mary A. (Stevens).

FRANK PIERCE b. 16 Jan. 1852; m. 1 Jan. 1874, Fannie N. Greenwood, dau. of H. C. and Emeline, of Grafton, Mass. Dau. Grace b. 19 Sept. 1874, and Ruth B. b. about 1877; m. 3 Aug. 1898 Harold Dean Waterman, at Shrewsbury, Mass.

CALVIN D. b. about 1854; m. 13 Aug. 1885, Mrs. Ella (Forshay) Macomber, widow of his brother John A. A dau. Bertha Maria, d. in N. Brookfield, Mass., 5 Dec. 1890, aged 3-4-1.

JESSE F. b. 13 March 1857; d. 23 July 1858.

LUTHER MACOMBER (John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John² John¹), born in Oakham, Mass., 13 Dec. 1808; married, 11 April 1833, Eliza, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Berdens) Crawford. She was

born 1 May 1808, and died 27 Feb. 1886. He was a cabinet maker and lived thirty years in Newark, N. J., where he died 12 Jan. 1901, aged 92 years.

ANNIE E. b. 31 Jan. 1834; m. 10 July 1889, William Eddy, (2) 23 Feb. 1904, Humphrey Russell.

SAMUEL C. b. 4 May 1837; m. 6 Aug. 1859, Mary Ann Tracy. Children, Charles and Ellen, who m. 6 June 1895, George Clatton, and lives at 20 Belleville Ave., Newark, N. J.

JULIA A. b. 11 Aug. 1839; m. 28 Oct. 1868, Nathan N. Vosler. Lives at 197 High Street, Newark, N. J.

MARY A. b. 23 Apr. 1841; m. 12 Sept. 1866, Wm. J. Madison.

CHARLOTTE A. b. 19 June 1843; m. 12 Dec. 1874, Edwin M. Dunn; d. 19 Aug. 1903.

HULDAH J. b. 1 Feb. 1845; d. 16 Sept. 1846.

53 a.

JAMES MACOMBER (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹) born 18 June 1804, married Clarissa Andreas, who was born 27 April, 1815, and died 4 Jan. 1899. He lived in Chenango Co., N. Y. He died 9 Oct. 1881.

ELLEN b. 4 April 1833; m. Joseph Elliott; d. s. p. 20 Nov. 1849.

J. FRANK b. 19 July 1835; m. Mary E. Lee. Lives in Sarcoxie, Mo. 4 ch., Frank W.; Arthur; Ella m. F. H. Farrar; Nancy S. m. A. K. Nail.

AMANDA b. 30 Sept. 1838; m. Major N. A. Adams; d. 29 July 1895, at Manhattan, Kansas. He d. 3 May 1895.

53 b.

THOMAS W. MACOMBER (Thomas⁵, James⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 6 Feb. 1807, married, 1832, Hannah Elliott and died, 1890, in Chenango Co., N. Y.

MELVIN A. b. 1836; m. Emily Gilmore. Res., Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. Several children are deceased A dau. Ida m. Thomas Terry.

EUGENE L. b. 1843; m. Charlotte Adams. Res., Port Dickinson, N. Y. Ch., Henry M. m. Harriet Myers; Theo. M.; Fred E. deceased; Walter J.; and Grace E.

JULIAN b. 1851; d. 1860.

ELSIE m. D. Elliott.

JENNETT m. M. Freeman.

54

SETH MACOMBER (Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 7 Feb. 1762, married there, 17 Sept. 1784, Katherine Pratt, and settled in Paris, Maine. After his death she married Deacon William Barrows. Seth Macomber had the following children:

91. DANIEL b. about 1785; m. Mary Bowker, 22 Nov. 1807.

KATHERINE b. 11 July 1788; m. 9 March 1817, Francis Clark, b. in Hanover, Mass., 1 March 1780. Lived in Portland, Me. 8 ch.

92. SAMUEL b. 1790; m. Rebecca P. Coombs, (2) Mrs. Martha Carter.

JOB. b. ———. Said to have gone South.

ISAAC, lost when a boy. See hist. of Paris, Me., p. 665.

55

SOUTHWORTH MACOMBER (Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 6 April 1764, married (1) 4 March 1793, Mehitable dau. of Gen. Sedgeley, (2) Hannah, dau. of Capt. William and Mehitable (Hall) Williams of Litchfield, Me. She was born in Bath, Me., 13 Oct. 1780, and died in Bowdoinham, Me., 10 Nov. 1857. In the Revolution he served from 25 July 1779, to 25 April 1780, in the 7th company of Col. Mitchell's Regt. Statue 5 ft. 7 inches. Complexion light. Eyes blue. He died 26 Sept. 1859, in Bowdoinham, Me. Somebody says that he had four children by first marriage and nine by the second, of whom the following are known.

ELIZA pub. to Joseph Young at Pittston, Me., 20 Jan. 1810.

SARAH H. b. 1800; d. 24 March 1869, aged 69 years.

ROBERT, sailmaker, married and lived in Wilmington, N. C. Had ch.

93. NATHANIEL HALL b. 24 Jan. 1808; m. Irena Williams, (2) Judith P. Bloomer.

94. WILLIAM C. b. 3 Jan. 1819; m. Julia Ann Wheeler.

NORMAN P. died 27 June 1830, aged 18 years.

56

EBENEZER MACOMBER (Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 6 March 1766, married, 28 Sept. 1788, Abigail, daughter of John and Eleanor (Brown) Robinson, born in Georgetown, Me. He lived in Bowdoinham, Me. He died in Bangor, Me., 4 Jan. 1848. She died 4 March 1845, aged 73 years. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

PHEBE b. 15 Jan. 1791; m. 10 Jan. 1813, Munson G. Curtis of Bath.

ELEANOR BROWN b. 15 March 1793; m. 1 Oct. 1816, John Dresser; d. 8 Feb. 1870. Seven ch.

SALLY b. 20 Oct. 1794; d. 20 July 1869.

RACHEL ROBINSON b. 12 Sept. 1796; m. 6 Oct. 1820, Luke Shaw of Bath, Me.; d. 18 Sept. 1866.

LYDIA T. b. 7 (or 17) Aug. 1798; m. Ephraim Luce. They joined the Mormons, went to Salt Lake City and were never heard from.

JANE ROBINSON b. 7 April 1800; m. 15 Aug. 1827, Joshua Paul; d. 19 March 1874.

95. JAMES ROBINSON b. 15 April 1802; m. Myra G. Lawrence, (2) Mercy Perkins.

96. URIEL HUNTINGTON b. 24 Jan. 1804; m. 22 Oct. 1827, Mercy Wardwell.

LABAN LORING b. 28 Dec. 1806; m. 9 Dec. 1833, Olive, dau. of Daniel and Jerusha Clay; d. 16 Oct. 1839, at Woodbine, Ill. One son, d. in infancy. Widow b. 10 Oct. 1810, m. (2) Nathan B. Norton and d. 23 Aug. 1886.

HARRIET PORTER b. 8 March 1808; m. 23 Nov. 1826, Nathan Lewis.

CAROLINE NORTH b. 12 Jan. 1810; m. 26 Sept. 1835, Franklin Muzzy.

OTIS THWING b. 18 Feb. 1812; m. 8 Aug. 1843, Deborah R. Alexander; d. 16 March 1881. She b. 25 May 1808; d. Feb. 1884. 3 ch. d. young.

SILAS STEARNS b. 28 May 1814; d. 26 Sept. 1826.

57

JAMES MACOMBER (Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Bowdoinham, Me., in 1782; married, 27 Aug. 1805, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Jeannette (Miller) Marson of Pittston, Me.

There is a tradition that he was a soldier in the War of 1812 and died in Saco, Me., at the age of 28 years. Children born in Bowdoinham, Me.:

ABNER PITTS b. 9 June 1806. He d. in Hallowell, 20 Feb. 1893, aged 86-8-11; m. 4 Sept. 1834, Caroline, dau. of Capt. Gideon and Sarah (Marson) Colcord. Builder and contractor in Hallowell, Me. Ch. Caroline Augusta and Maria Louise b. about 1846, who m. 22 April, 1884, Clarence P. Weston, and lives in Boston, Mass.

JOSEPH, died when a young man, unm.

JAMES, m. ———— and d. s. p. in Union, Me.

97. GIDEON COLCORD b. 14 Jan. 1810; m. Jane Watt.

SOPHRONIA ————; m. ———— White.

58

JOSEPH MACOMBER (perhaps son of Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹) is said to have been born about 1793, whereas the Joseph Macomber of Bowdoinham is said to have been born in 1786, but there is no certainty in either date. This Joseph lived for a short time in Starks, Me. He married, 1817, Rachel, dau. of Langdon and Mary (Griffin) Littlehale, who was born in Tyngsboro, Mass., in 1796. He is said to have died in Pelham, N. H., March 1821, aged 28. His widow married Samuel Kidder of Chelmsford, Mass. She died 2 Nov. 1835.

MARY J. m. William Wilson and moved to Ohio.

SUSAN, died in infancy.

JOSEPH W. b. April 1818, in Starks, Me.; m. 11 May 1848, Eliza J. Taylor, widow of Samuel Taylor of Nashua, N. H., and dau. of Jonathan S. Kelso of New Boston, N. H. He d. at Worcester, Mass., 29 April 1889. She died at Worcester, 8 Nov. 1889, aged 65-8-18. Five ch., *Mary L.* b. 26 July 1849; m. Joseph W. West of Harrisville, N. H. She d. in 1902, leaving ch., Harry J. West of Hyde Park, Mass., and William A. West of Worcester, Mass. *William W.* b. 19 June 1859; m. 25 Oct. 1881, Minnie B., dau. of Jonathan C. and Ann French of Worcester. Has a son, Joseph C. *Arthur W.* b. 20 Aug. 1863; m. Alice Fisher and lives in Worcester, Mass. *Helen S.* b. 23 Dec. 1864; m. 13 June 1881, William E. May. *Fannie R.* b. 14 Feb. 1867; m. 15 Oct. 1891, Frank E. Elwell of Rockport, Mass.

59

EZRA MACOMBER (George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 18 July 1769, married, 27 Dec. 1792, Wealthy, dau. of Josiah and Wealthy (Hodges) Hodges. She, born 16 Oct. 1766, died 7 Oct. 1856 in Windsor, Mass. He died 28 Oct. 1835. Lived at Savoy, Mass. Children born at Norton, except the second.

WEALTHY b. 16 Jan. 1794; m. 5 June 1816, Caleb Ephraim Perry of Attleboro, Mass.; d. 17 April 1885, at N. Royalton, Ohio.

JOSIAH b. at Shutesbury, Mass., 31 Oct. 1796; m. 19 Sept. 1820, at Taunton, Phebe, dau. of Othniel and Rebecca (Wilbur) Tripp of Dighton, Mass. He d. 8 Dec. 1849 at Perry, Mich.

MARY b. 22 March 1793; m. 31 Dec. 1818 Washburn Braman of Norton, Mass.; d. 22 Nov. 1857.

MELINDA b. 21 Nov. 1799; d. 20 March 1814.

EZRA b. 3 Feb. 1802; m. — Nov. 1827, Jedidah Fuller, dau. of Josiah and Louisa (Sears) Fuller of Ashfield, Mass. He d. 21 April 1884, at Caro, Mich.

SUSANNAH WILLIAMS b. 12 Dec. 1803; m. 2 Nov. 1826 William Walker of Savoy, Mass. She d. 11 March 1845, at Webster, Mich.

CELIA b. 30 Jan. 1806; d. 20 Jan. 1829.

LURANA b. 22 June 1808; m. 11 Oct. 1832, Levi Lyman Leonard of Savoy, Mass. She d. 29 Jan. 1887 at Cheshire, Mass.

60

JOHN MACOMBER (George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, 18 July 1769, married in Shutesbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1795, Silence, daughter of Ebenezer and Silence (Macomber) Briggs, born 7 April 1779. He removed to Eaton, N. Y., and thence to Pa. She died in McKean Co., Pa. The first four children are recorded in Shutesbury.

JEMIMA b. 26 April 1797; m. prob. Abijah Carpenter; d. 10 July 1841, in Fillmore, N. Y.

AXALA b. 16 March 1799.

JOHN b. 20 June 1801.

REDDING b. 11 Dec. 1804, living in 1858.

AUSTIN.

HARRIS B., living in 1858.

SOPHIA.

61

GEORGE MACOMBER (George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 17 Sept. 1772, married, 17 Sept. 1801, Anne Harkness, who was born 24 Oct. 1782, daughter of David and Sarah Harkness of Pelham, Mass. She died at Amherst, Mass., 15 Nov. 1858, at the age of 76 years, 22 days. He died in Pelham 31 Jan. 1830. Children:

SARAH BLAIR b. 15 Sept. 1802; m. ——— Thayer.

BETSEY BARKER b. 25 May 1805; d. at Amherst, Mass., 12 Aug. 1860. Unm.

98. GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 26 Sept. 1807; m. Sarah P. Ripley, (2) Hannah L. Kallock.

99. WILLIAM HARKNESS b. 11 July 1809; m. Lucy Ann Welsh.

ESTHER HODGES b. 18 May 1811; d. 17 Nov. 1828.

DAVID WILLIAM b. 28 Jan. 1813; d. 10 July 1829.

62

PAUL MACOMBER (George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 18 June 1775, married, 2 Oct. 1802, his cousin, Priscilla, daughter of Nathaniel and Bathsheba (Godfrey) Macomber of Middleborough, Mass. She was born 18 Feb. 1778 and died 21 Dec. 1865. He was a deacon in the church at Shutesbury, Mass., where he lived. His death was caused by a fall from a load of hay, 26 July 1850. Children:

BATHSHEBA GODFREY b. 15 Aug. 1806; d. 2 Nov. 1826. Unm.

SARAH G. b. 22 Aug. 1808; m. 22 June 1865, R. Baxter Howard and lived in Prescott, Mass. She d. s. p. 6 March 1878.

WILLIAMS PAUL b. — Oct. 1809; d. at age of 24 in Canton, Ct.

NATHANIEL, died at age of 2 years 6 months.

PHILENA G. b. 4 Nov. 1816; m. 14 March 1854, Henry H. Benjamin, his third wife. He d. 29 April 1888, aged 80 years, 2 months 4 days. Farmer and stone mason in Shutesbury, Mass.

NATHANIEL D. b. — March, 1818; m. 30 Oct. 1851, Tamason M. Leach, dau. of Gardner and Susannah (Macomber) Leach. He d. 15 Sept. 1898. She d. 13 Dec. 1878, aged 71 years, 7 months. Lived in Shutesbury, Mass.

63

EBENEZER MACOMBER (George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Norton, Mass., 12 May 1785, married Sally Ann, dau. of James Jewell, born in Woodstock, Conn. They were

married 12 Dec. 1810, at Sturbridge, Mass. She was born 22 May 1787, and died 26 Oct. 1873. He lived in New Salem, Mass., and died there 24 Sept. 1849.

JOSHUA MASON b. 11 Oct. 1811; m. 27 Nov. 1833, Sarah A. Lee of Chester, Vt., dau. of Charles and Sally (Hobart), A.B., Brown University, 1835. Taught ten years at Shelburne Falls Academy and also at Uxbridge, Mass. Five years professor of chemistry in the Philadelphia College of Medicine. Had one son, who died in early manhood. He died 9 Feb. 1881. Widow d. in Uxbridge, Mass., 16 Dec. 1898, aged 89-8-9.

100. KINGSLEY WILLIAMS b. 14 March 1813; m. Martha S. Alexander.

101. SQUIER JAMES b. 14 Dec. 1815; m. Thankful Haskins.

EBENEZER PAUL b. 18 June 1818; d. s. p. 1 Jan. 1866.

102. GEORGE SOUTHARD b. 18 Oct. 1819; m. Fanny Stewart.

ZENAS LEONARD b. 18 June 1821; d. 29 Feb. 1860. s. p.

REBECCA RUSSELL b. 3 May 1823; m. 15 June 1848, David Hubbard of Sunderland, Mass.; d. 18 Dec. 1853.

ADDISON PARKER b. 19 May 1831; m. 24 June 1853, in Petersham, Mass., Martha W., dau. of Zuri and Hephsebeth (Briggs) Williams. She d. at Petersham 19 June 1890, aged 61 years 9 months. He is a physician and lives at Atlantic, Iowa. One son, Ernest Parker, b. 23 Sept. 1854, d. in infancy.

64

ICHABOD MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 25 Jan. 1776, married, 25 Jan. 1805, Alethea Derby Sumner, dau. of David and Ruth of Milton, Mass. She, born 18 Feb. 1783, died in Bedford, Mass., 14 April 1869. They lived at a place called New Plains, in Dedham, Mass. Children as shown by wills and deeds at Dedham.

EDWIN H. b. — Dec. 1805; m. Sarah Ann Page, dau. of Samuel, of Haverhill; d. 2 March 1873, at Hyde Park, Mass., prob. s. p. She d. at Hyde Park, 8 Oct. 1896, aged 89-4-21.

EMILIY b. ———; m. 30 Aug. 1835, Moses L. Hobart, Jr., of Dedham.

103. AMOS b. 10 Sept. 1812; m. 6 Nov. 1842, Sarah McGooch.

AVIS b. ——— 1815; m. 26 Aug. 1847, James Burgess of Dedham. Both living at Belford, Mass., in 1870.

103. a. GEORGE b. ———; m. Joanna W. Cushing.

103. b. NELSON b. ——— 1828; m. Mary Ann Gardner, 8 Jan. 1852.

WARREN b. ———; m. Sarah ———. Was of Warren, Champaign Co., Ill., in 1870.

65

ARD MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 25 Feb. 1780, married Wealthy, dau. of Elijah and Wealthy (Harvey) Eddy of Norton, Mass., 1 June 1807. He settled in Monmouth, Me., where he was a farmer and tanner. He died 28 Dec. 1850. His wife born 29 Sept. 1787, died 19 Oct. 1864. Children.:

ELIJAH b. 15 Dec. 1807; d. ——— Aug. 1877.

104. LEANDER b. 2 May 1810; m. 3 Feb. 1847, Lucinda Hamilton.

105. WILLIAM A. b. 9 May 1813; m. Sarah P. Ballard.

ANGELINE b. 13 June 1817; m. (1) Lewis D. King, (2) Joseph Allen, (3) Thomas Poole of Sangerville, Me.

FRANCIS H. b. 26 July 1819; m. Philura Fish; d. 23 June 1900. One ch.

OCTAVIA b. 18 March 1825; d. 28 March 1899. Unm.

ARDELIA b. 3 Feb. 1828, and d. 7 Aug. 1848.

66

NATHANIEL MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 31 Jan. 1787; married, 28 Aug. 1820, Mary S. Weston. He died in Lakeville, 31 Dec. 1855. Children recorded in Middleborough:

JOB GODFREY b. 16 Oct. 1820; d. 5 Jan. 1858, in hospital at Taunton, Mass. Unm.

LOUISA ANN b. 13 May 1823.

SARAH WATSON b. 7 April 1827; m. 25 June 1853, Joseph Nason in Boston.

67

LEONARD MACOMBER (Ichabod⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., in 1782, married, 12 March 1807, in New Bedford, Susanna, dau. of Sylvester and Phebe (Greene) Greene. He was a merchant in New Bedford and later removed

to Roxbury, Mass., where he died 20 March 1860. His wife born in Greenwood, R. I., died in Boston 16 April 1879, aged 89 years.

105 a. GEORGE b. April 1808; m. Martha D. Gibbs.

PHEBE b. 1810; d. 2 Aug. 1840.

CHARLES b. 1814; d. 20 March 1879, aged 64.

MARY J. b. about 1817; m. 27 Feb. 1866, Joshua Lincoln, at Roxbury.

FRANCIS L. b. ———; m. Mary C. Meredeth. She d. 21 July 1870. Two ch., Fannie b. 15 June 1859, m. 1 June, 1893, Josiah E. Tappan; and Frank M.

ANN b. 1820; d. 1838.

EMILY b. ———. Unm.

SUSAN b. ———. Unm.

68

SPENCER MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Berkley, Mass., in 1776, married, 1 March 1798, Susanna Briggs, dau. of Gideon and Keturah of Middleborough, born 17 Dec. 1775. He died 12 July 1800, in the 25th year of his age. Two children:

SPENCER A. prob. lived in Vermont.

JAMES m. Nancy McArthur of Fairhaven. Vt.?

69

JAMES MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Berkley, Mass., married, 20 Nov. 1805, Betsey Staples of Taunton.

106. FRANCIS b. 3 April 1806; m. Mary Hathaway.

107. ENOCH b. 24 Aug. 1807; m. Matilda Norcut, 12 Jan. 1832.

JAMES b. 24 April 1809; d. 21 Jan. 1849. Unm.

108. SPENCER b. 14 March 1811; m. Lydia Borden, 15 Oct. 1835.

109. NATHANIEL b. 23 Oct. 1812; m. Julia Briggs, 15 Oct. 1844.

110. ZACCHEUS b. 23 May 1814; m. Almyra G. Parish.

111. WILLIAM C. b. 20 June 1816; m. Sarah A. Briggs, 30 Nov. 1837.

MELANCY b. 10 April 1818; m. Theodore Paul, (2) James Plumb, 6 May 1849. One ch., Thomas W. Paul.

112. ELIAS b. 31 May 1820; m. 1845, Thankful Norcut, (2) Cordelia M. Hall.

LUCINDA b. 12 April 1822; d. at age of 1 year 6 months.

ELIJAH b. 26 May 1825. Drowned near coast of North Carolina. Unm.

69 a.

CYRUS MACOMBER (Venus⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Berkley, Mass. Married, 27 Nov. 1833, Phebe Kempton of New Bedford. Divorced Nov. 1846. She had care of children, minors. She probably died in New Bedford, 31 May 1890, aged 82 years.

CYRUS, died in New Bedford 4 April 1864, aged 29-10-6. He m. in Dartmouth 12 Oct. 1854, Sophia W. Tallman, dau. of Stephen and Susan, b. about 1832. She m. (2) 4 Nov. 1868, Jonathan A. Tripp in Westport.

MELVIN b. 1837; m. 20 Dec. 1872, Annie F. Briggs, dau. of Abel and Elizabeth, ages 35 and 28.

WILLIAM BROWN b. 1836; m. 28 June 1879, Clara B. Deane, dau. of Joseph G. and Lucinda (Palmer), ages 43 and 27. She was born 6 Sept. 1852. A dau. Annie R., died 28 July 1885, aged 9 months.

SON, b. March 1847.

70

JOSEPH MACOMBER (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 14 Aug. 1793, married (1) 7 March 1819, Lois, dau. of Edward and Lucy Sherman. She was born 9 Aug. 1798, and died 25 Oct. 1820. He married (2) 5 Oct. 1823, Beulah, dau. of Churchill and Hannah C. (Cushman) Thomas. She was born 28 Nov. 1801 and died 18 July 1892. He died in Middleborough 22 April 1862. She m. (2) 21 May 1865, James Cole, Sr., of Middleborough.

LOIS SHERMAN b. 12 Aug. 1820; m. Jacob C. Sparrow.

Children by second marriage:

BEULAH ANN b. 16 Sept. 1824; m. James Cole, Jr.

CLARINDA ADAMS b. 3 Oct. 1826; m. George F. Sisson of New Bedford.

HANNAH CUSHMAN b. 14 July 1829; m. Apollos G. Alden 24 May 1857; d. 16 Feb. 1868.

ELIZABETH CLARK b. 2 April 1832; m. Richard Cox of Redbank, N. J.

71

ELIZABETH MACOMBER (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 22 Aug. 1797; m. 2 Nov. 1817, Alden Clark. She died 24 April 1863. He died 4 Oct. 1857, aged 63 years 9 months. Both are buried in North Rochester, Mass. I have a silhouette of Elizabeth (Macomber) Clark, which my mother, her cousin, obtained when she was a student at Pierce Academy, Middleborough, about 1830.

JOSIAH ROBINSON CLARK b. 12 July 1818; m. Mareda White of Taunton in 1843; d. 28 Oct. 1876. Ch., Elizabeth Alden b. 30 Jan. 1845, m. Frank P. Keith of Brockton and had a dau. Mareda Clark Keith, b. 11 Feb. 1879; he d. 28 Oct. 1876.

ABRAHAM MILLER CLARK b. 19 Nov. 1821; m. 20 Oct. 1845, Mary Wilde Keith, and had ch., Mary Abbie b. 27 Sept. 1857, d. 30 April 1876; Pardon Keith b. 19 Mch. 1849, d. 7 Sept. 1852; Annie Miller b. 14 Jan. 1851, d. 25 July 1903. He d. 11 Feb. 1856.

ALDEN AUGUSTUS CLARK b. 12 Feb. 1822; m. Susan Pitts. Son, Wm. Augustus, b. 10 May 1852, m. Abbie F. Dunham and had dau. Susan G. Clark b. 4 Nov. 1876.

THEODORE G. CLARK, died 11 Jan. 1839, aged 11 years.

72

STEPHEN MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 26 May 1803, married (1) at Minot, Me., 9 Nov. 1825, Sarah, daughter of William and Ruth (Briggs) Francis. She was born 8 Dec. 1807 and died in Parkman, Me., 4 April 1853. He married, (2) at Cambridge, Me., 5 Sept. 1857, Mrs. Rhoda A. (Dorr) Furbush, born in Harmony, Me., 30 Aug. 1821. She died at Parkman 24 Nov. 1890. Stephen Macomber died at Parkman, 30 April 1877. Farmer. Children:

113. STEPHEN F. b. 11 May 1827; m. Mary A. Littlefield, (2) Lizzie E. Gray.

114. GEORGE RICKER b. 16 Dec. 1829; m. Jerusha D. Packard.

115. HORATIO N. b. 12 June 1833; m. Sarah Watson.
SARAH JANE b. in Parkman 17 April 1837; d. 10 May 1847.
116. ELIZA J. b. 21 June 1840; m. Mark L. Littlefield.
117. ESTHER PARTHENIA b. Feb. 1843; m. John E. Langworthy.
118. JULIA ANN b. 19 Aug. 1845; m. Stedman Hatch.
CHARLES A. b. 10 June 1849; m. (1) Feb. 1870 Ella F. Whittemore. Divorced in 1873. One ch., Mabel Ann, b. 8 May 1871, m. 23 Feb. 1888, Arthur H. Cleasby. Charles A., m. (2) 8 Nov. 1879, Mary F. Golden, at San Francisco, Cal.
Children by second marriage:
EMMA V. b. 18 Feb. 1859; d. at Milo, Me., 18 April 1883.
CLARENCE L. b. 28 July 1861; d. 28 Aug. 1862.
119. ELMER ALLEN b. 25 Jan. 1864; m. Etta A. Harvey.

73

JULIA ANN MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 26 Feb. 1805, married, 30 May 1822, Joseph Curtis, who was born at Lisbon, Me., 1 July 1799, and died at Bangor, Me., 21 April 1885. She died in Bangor 30 May 1882. They lived for a while in Parkman, Me., before moving to Bangor. Children:

JOSEPH M. CURTIS b. at Lisbon, Me., 28 July 1823; m. Adelia F. Thomas at Monson, Me.; d. 12 Dec. 1883. Ch., Fred and Fannie, both of Foxcroft, Me., Fannie m. W. W. Flint.

CHARLES CURTIS b. at Parkman, Me., 12 Aug. 1825; m. Sept. 1869, Dorcas P. Feare in Gloucester, Mass.; d. at Waynsville, Me., aged 51 years 7 months 7 days. One ch., Sylvia Louise.

ANN JULIA CURTIS b. at Parkman, 23 April 1829. Unm., Living at Old Ladies' Home, Bangor, Me.

SYLVIA NYE CURTIS b. at Parkman, Me., 6 Dec. 1834; m. 12 April 1856, Henry Wareham Briggs, b. in Hudson, Me., 6 Aug. 1833. Ch., *Laura Ellen* b. 9 July 1859, m. 20 Aug. 1891, Harland R. Leighton of Boston; *Charles Wareham* b. 10 March 1857, d. 23 Feb. 1861; *Fred Percy* b. 2 Oct. 1862, m. 3 Aug. 1893, Mrs. Amy Allen of Orono, Me., and d. at Scarboro, Me., 21 May 1898. He graduated at the University of Maine in 1889 and was afterward a Professor there. *Agnes Mason* b. 3 Feb. 1865, m. 4 July

1887 Roscoe Wentworth of Bradford, Me., and d. 13 Dec. 1887. *Eva May* b. 21 Jan. 1867, m. 2 Aug. 1891, Burton R. Laselle of West Upton, Mass., and had son, Raymond Brooks Laselle b. 10 May 1893. *Mabel Gertrude* b. 10 April 1870, d. 4 Dec. 1891 in Boston, Mass. *Burt Erastus* b. 29 July 1872, m. 28 May 1896, Mardelle F. Brookins of Hudson, Me., at Bangor.

ELIZA ELLEN CURTIS b. at Guilford, Me., 11 Oct. 1837; d. 25 Sept. 1848.

HORATIO EVERETT CURTIS b. at Guilford, Me., 21 Aug. 1839, d. 16 Aug. 1854.

FRANK A. CURTIS b. at Guilford, Me., 19 Dec. 1842; m. Dec. 1868, Hattie O. Jackson of Bangor, Me. He lives at Orlando, Florida (1904), and has one dau., Marion, who is married and has a daughter.

74

ADAMS MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 26 July 1808, married, 10 Dec. 1832, at Minot, Me., Betsey Briggs, who was born at Minot 7 Oct. 1805, and died at Bremen, Ind., 15 Feb. 1884. He lived as a farmer in Parkman, Me., and then moved to Indiana. He died at New Paris, Ind., 8 Nov. 1853. Children:

120. WILLIAM B. b. 19 Nov. 1833; m. Belinda Hess.

ELIJAH A. b. 9 Aug. 1836; d. at New Paris, Ind., 20 Sept. 1864, from the effect of wounds received at the battle of Chickamauga in the Civil War.

121. HIRAM J. b. 14 June 1839; m. Eliza M. Messick.

122. JOHN L. b. 30 May 1843; m. Deborah Tripp.

123. ZEBINA ALONZO b. 3 March 1848; m. Rebecca Price.

75

ELIZA SWETT MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 9 April 1810; married, 8 Nov. 1838, Samuel O. Stackpole of Durham, Me., his second wife. She died at Brunswick, Me., 12 May 1888. He was born at Durham, 19 Dec. 1794, and died at Brunswick, 7 April 1876. See History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family. pp. 155-157.

JULIA ANN STACKPOLE b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. 11 May 1880, Charles Harrison Brown. Lives at Brunswick, Me.

ELIZABETH DUNNING STACKPOLE b. 2 Jan. 1842; m. 1 Oct. 1865, Dennis Callahan; d. 19 March 1873. Two ch.

MARY BLANCHARD STACKPOLE b. 21 Sept. 1843. Unm.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STACKPOLE b. 2 Oct. 1845; d. 2 June 1867.

SYLVIA NYE STACKPOLE b. 22 Dec. 1847; d. 21 Nov. 1873. Teacher.

EVERETT SCHERMERHORN STACKPOLE b. 11 June 1850; m. 20 Aug. 1878, Elizabeth Augusta Blake. A.B., 1871, A.M., 1874, D.D. 1888, Bowdoin. Pastor of Congregational Church, Bradford, Mass. Has son, Everett Birney Stackpole, b. 11 Dec. 1879, A.B. 1900, Bowdoin; A.M. 1902, Columbia; lawyer in Seattle, Wash.

HOWARD VINTON STACKPOLE b. 22 March 1853; m. (1) 13 April 1896, Cora Jeannette Curtis, who was b. 12 June 1867 and d. 21 Feb. 1900, (2) m. 23 April 1901, Leila Aveline McFarland. Lives in Danielson, Conn.

76

WASHINGTON MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 10 Sept. 1812, married at Freeport, Me., 19 Sept. 1839, Abigail Davis, who was born at Falmouth, Me., 24 Oct. 1803, and died at Biddeford, Me., 2 Nov. 1885. He lived in Brunswick, Me., and Lynn, Mass., where he died 12 Sept. 1874. Children:

FRANCIS A. b. in Durham, Me., 25 July 1840. Unknown.

GEORGE W. b. in Durham, Jan. 1842, d. Sept. 1843.

77

HORATIO N. MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 22 June 1814, married (1) at Portland, Me., 28 July 1836, Mary Bradbury Wingate, who was born at Buxton, Me., 16 Jan. 1810, and died at Jersey City, N. J., 3 Oct. 1893. They were divorced. He married (2) 28 Sept. 1866, Miss L. Maria Pratt, born 1823 and died at Munroe, Mich., 2 Jan. 1871. He married (3) 8 Feb. 1880, Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Lambert) Henderson, born in Fairfield, Ohio, 5 April 1832. They were married at Walkerton, Ind. He died at Walkerton, 17 Aug. 1890. He was for some years a preacher in the Maine Confer-

ence of the M. E. Church, efficient and highly respected. He afterward became a dentist and practiced at Lynn, Mass., and in Indiana. Three childrn by first wife:

HORATIO E. b. in York, Me., 4 Feb. 1838; m. at Lynn, Mass., 21 Aug. 1862, Ellen Homans, born at Marblehead, Mass., 26 Oct. 1840. He is an organist in New York City. Ch., Jennie Wellman b. 19 May 1866, d. 25 June 1883; Susie Glover b. 3 Oct. 1868, unm.; Wm. Homans b. 12 July 1872, d. 24 July 1872; George Everett b. 7 Nov. 1777, d. 25 June 1878.

MARY SUSAN b. in Newfield, Me., 26 May 1840; m. 24 Jan. 1858, Sylvester H. Bubier of Lynn, Mass. She d. 26 June 1858. One son, Edward Trevet Bubier b. 3 April 1859.

MARTHA JANE b. 20 May 1842, at Cornish, Me.; d. 24 May 1846, at Saco.

78

LEONARD MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 30 May 1816, married, (1) 28 April 1842, his cousin, Jane Swett, at Turner, Me. She was born 8 June 1819, at Turner, and died 27 Sept. 1851. He married (2) at Turner, 1 July 1852, Louisa M. Teague, who was born at Turner 8 Aug. 1828, and died 14 Sept. 1852. He married (3) 1 May 1853, Abigail Gerrish, born 9 Sept. 1814, and died March 1863. He married (4) 7 April 1869, at Brunswick, Me., Sarah Alexander, who was born at Brunswick 15 Jan. 1824, and died at Durham, 9 Feb. 1904. He died 13 June 1889, in Durham, where he had lived as a farmer. He was a respected citizen and served as selectman and Representative in the state Legislature. Three children by first marriage and one by third:

SON, died in infancy.

JOSEPH b. at Turner, Me., 8 Jan. 1845; d. 29 July 1864, at Andersonville Prison, Ga., being a soldier in the Civil War.

124. GEORGE L. b. in Durham, Me., 29 Nov. 1848; m. Annie Esther Thurston.

EVERETT LEROY b. at Durham, Me., 4 Sept. 1854; m. 12 May 1904, Fanny Amelia, dau. of Charles and Sarah A. (Pendexter) Dunn of Poland and Auburn, Me. He lives at Durham, Me., on the homestead.

78 a.

JOHN MACOMBER (John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) born in Rehoboth, Mass, 12 Aug. 1786; married, 6 Dec. 1812, Sarah Smith of Rehoboth, who died March 1843, aged 72. He m. (2) — Peck, who died 1 April 1862. He died in Rehoboth Dec. 1859, aged 73 years 4 months 5 days. It is very probable that he had the following son and perhaps other children.

125. JOHN b. 1814; m. Mary Smith.

79

LEMUEL MACOMBER (Lemuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born in Rehoboth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1780, married, 29 Dec. 1805, Hannah Burr of Rehoboth. He died 9 April 1849. She died 2 March 1857, aged 70-10-19.

LYDIA BURR b. 2 May 1807; pub. 25 Nov. 1825 to Elisha Willworth.

SAMUEL CAPRON b. 23 Dec. 1813; d. 27 April 1876. Unm.

SYLVANUS B. b. 1822; d. 22 Feb. 1857. Unm.

FANNY b. ——— ———; pub. 23 Mch. 1844 to James Gould of Attleboro.

SEVENTH GENERATION

80

CHARLES MACOMBER (Charles⁶, Jonathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 24 April 1808, married, (1) 28 Feb. 1840, Eusebia N., dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Warren) Flagg, who was born in Conway, Mass., 13 April 1815, and died 23 June 1844. He married (2) 17 Jan. 1850, Martha, widow of Herman P. Graves and dau. of Lothrop Squier. Two children by first marriage and four by second. He died in Conway, Mass., 16 Dec. 1876.

HENRY LANGDON b. 3 June 1842; m. (1) 27 Dec. 1864, Clara Wood Lamb, dau. of Samuel and Maria (Wood) Lamb, born in Colerain 3 Dec. 1845, and died in Amherst 10 May 1899, (2) 9 Jan. 1900, Katharyn Augusta, dau. of Alonzo Warren and Eliza Ann (Mullen) Freeman, and widow of William Haskins, born 11 March 1847. One son, by first marriage, William Henry, b. in Amherst, Mass., 27 April 1871, m. 30 June 1900, Estella May,

dau. of Eugene C. and Phebe H. (Rogers) Hallett, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt, 17 April 1874.

CHARLES ALBERT b. 10 July 1843; d. 8 July 1870; m. 3 Jan. 1866, Mary E. Lamb, sister of his brother Henry's first wife, and widow of Harrison G. Scott, born in Whately, Mass., 12 Nov. 1836. Daughter, Clara Eusebia b. 21 Nov. 1868, d. 25 Nov. 1868. His widow m. (3) George Hastings, 18 March 1874.

FIDELIA E. b. 1851; m. Hoyt Cary of Conway. Lives in North Adams, Mass.

CARRIE R. b. 1852; m. 19 March 1876, Edgar Holton of Turner's Falls, Mass. Lives in New Haven, Conn.

✓ HATTIE P. b. 1854; m. Dana Phelps. Lives in Buchanan, Mich.

ANNIE H. b. 1860; m. 18 May 1886, George Marks of Haydensville, Mass.

81

ALPHEUS MACOMBER (Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Conway, Mass., 30 July 1815, married Ophelia Pomeroy and died 10 Dec. 1890. Lived in Fowlerville, N. Y. 2 ch.

JUDSON b. — Jan. 1850.

ELLA b. 1 Dec. 1857. Unm.

82

PHILIP AUGUSTUS MACOMBER (Phillip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 9 Nov. 1806, married, 6 Oct. 1831, Sarah C., dau. of Joshua and Mary (Williams) Padelford, born 11 April 1812. She died 19 July 1898. He lived at 128 County Street, Taunton, and died there 28 March 1900. Children:

SARAH J. b. 28 July 1832; m. 1 Dec. 1853, Silas S. Hood; d. s. p. 30 Aug. 1872.

125. a. GEORGE A. b. 22 Nov. 1833; m. Elizabeth Scott, 4 Dec. 1871.

126. PHILLIP FRANKLIN b. 29 March 1835; m. Bessie Makepiece.

WILLIAM E. b. 14 March 1837; m. 11 July 1900, Abbie E. Johnson, born 16 May 1848, dau. of ex-Mayor Charles F.

Johnson of Taunton. Soldier in the Civil War. Now a policeman in Taunton.

NANCY ANN b. 12 April 1839; died in infancy.

NANCY P. b. 24 Jan. 1841; m. (1) 12 July 1858, Frederick Leonard King, born 17 Nov. 1837. He d. 11 March 1867. She m. (2) 12 Dec 1871, Thomas Johnson, born 3 Jan. 1827. He d. 22 Aug. 1898. She lives in Taunton. Two ch., by first marriage, Cora E. King b. 23 Oct. 1859, m. 15 March 1883, Clarence Macomber, and Elmer F. King, b. 12 May 1862, m. 30 Sept. 1884, Adaline F. Balcom, born 20 June 1863.

HENRY HARRISON b. 9 July 1844; m. 12 Nov. 1871, Keziah L., dau. of Charles and Mary (Leonard) Eaton. Lives at 152 County Street, Taunton, Mass.

127. SETH C. b. 13 Sept. 1846; m. Emily W. Winslow, 12 Dec. 1874.

128. ALVAH PAGE b. 30 Jan. 1848; m Abby Mary Brooks, 15 Oct. 1873.

83

JOSEPH LEONARD MACOMBER (Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, 29 July 1808, married Dordana, daughter of John and Dordana (Pierce) Godfrey. He died in Taunton 10 Jan. 1892. Children:

DORDANA b. 7 Feb. 1834; m. 19 Nov. 1862, David Dean; d. 5 Nov. 1876.

MARY W. b. 13 April 1835; d. 8 June 1885. Unm.

JOSEPH LEONARD b. 8 March 1837; m. 5 June 1859, Annie Eliza, dau. of Davis and Mary Ann (Dunham) Harding. She, b. 17 March 1844, d. 11 Jan. 1892. One ch., Annie Leonora, b. 6 Nov. 1860, m. 7 Oct. 1885, Nathan Parke Shedd and lives in Taunton. Joseph L. d. 29 March 1891.

129. CHARLES H. b. 8 Aug. 1838; m. Susan P. Macomber, 24 Feb. 1864.

CLARINDA b. 1 Jan. 1842; d. 6 April 1897. Unm.

130. EDWARD F. b. 4 Nov. 1839; m. Fannie K. Howland, 23 March 1870.

ABBIE b. 3 April 1843; lives at 90 County Street, Taunton. Unm.

EMILY D. b. 25 Sept. 1844; m. 1 Jan. 1871, Rufus D. Richmond.

HARRIET PIERCE b. 16 March 1846. Unm. Teacher, Taunton.

ARTHUR W. b. 24 Nov. 1847; unm. Traveling salesman.

STEPHEN b. 23 Oct. 1849. Unm. Ellendale, N. Dakota.

GAIUS b. 15 June 1852; d. 2 June 1901; m. 31 May 1877, Lucy M. Phinney of Eastport, Me., dau. of William and Mary E., born in 1851. One son, Ernest Leslie, b. 20 April 1878, a student at Amherst College.

CLARENCE b. 28 March 1854; m. 15 March 1883, Cora E. dau. of Frederick and Nancy P. (Macomber) King, b. 23 Oct. 1859. Lives at 87 County Street, Taunton, Mass. A dau. b. 12 Nov. 1885, prob. died young.

ALICE b. 14 Oct. 1856. Unm. Teacher, Taunton.

ADDISON b. 6 March 1855; d. 8 April 1855.

84

WILLIAM FREDERICK MACOMBER (Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 1 July 1810, married, 8 Dec. 1833, Susan P., dau. of Deacon Ebenezer and Susan P. (Booth) Staples of Lakeville, Mass., born 14 March 1815. She died 16 Jan. 1884. He lived in Taunton and died there 6 Nov. 1885. Children:

SUSAN P. b. 28 May 1837; m. 24 Feb. 1864, Charles, son of Joseph L. and Dordana (Godfrey) Macomber, her cousin; d. 11 Feb. 1894.

MARTHA C. b. 31 July 1838; d. 30 March 1844.

WILLIAM FREDERICK b. 2 Nov. 1840; d. at Ship Island, 20 July 1863. Co. G 4th M. V. M.

131. JAMES OTIS b. 2 Dec. 1842; m. Martha M. Hewlett, (2) Mary J. Burton.

132. HENRY BRADFORD b. 2 Oct. 1844; m. Jemima F. Woodward.

133. HORATIO PAGE b. 9 Aug. 1846; m. Annette M. Hathaway, (2) Ida Jane Conehoven.

MARCUS C. b. 8 Aug. 1848; d. 29 Sept. 1850.

WARREN ALBERT b. 30 July 1850; m. 29 Dec. 1875 Lizzie S., dau. of Aurelian and Jennie Brown of S. Manchester, Ct., born 1 July 1852, and d. 25 April 1897. One ch., Clifton Brown, b. 14 Dec. 1880.

134. MARCUS CLIFFORD b. 28 Aug. 1852; m. Julia F. Kenefick,
(2) Mary A. D. McAdams.

MARTHA AUGUSTA b. 8 Nov. 1854; d. 28 July 1855.

CHESTER A. b. 8 April 1858; d. 8 Oct. 1858.

85

SAMUEL W. MACOMBER (Asa Allen⁶, Nathan⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 31 May 1826, married (1) 24 Nov. 1854, Eliza Green of Seekonk, who died 12 Aug. 1860, aged 32 years. He married, (2) 31 Jan. 1867 Sarah Benton, dau. of ——— and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Benton, born in 1840. He died 6 Sept. 1893. Children by first marriage:

NATHAN, died 9 Sept. 1857, aged 1 year 9 months.

ELIZA b. 1859; m. 4 Jan. 1881, Charles A. Atwood of Dighton, Mass.

Child by second marriage:

NATHAN SAMUEL b. 19 Feb. 1867; m. 19 Feb. 1900, Emma A., dau. of John and Diana (Miller) Doel, or Doyle, aged 23 years.

86

EBENEZER MACOMBER (Ebenezer⁶, Rufus⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 1 June 1828; married 13 Sept. 1858 Waite H. Spooner, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah of New Bedford, b. 1835.

ARTHUR ABRAHAM b. 26 Aug. 1860; m. 1 Nov. 1883, Ella G., dau. of Jacob C. and Melvina A. (Hawland) Haskins, born 1864. Ch., born in Taunton, Clifford Haskins b. 23 June 1887. Mildred Ella b. 12 Sept. 1889. Maud Gladys b. 17 July 1892.

EDWARD S. b. 3 Feb. 1867; m. 2 Sept. 1888, Flora L. Macomber, dau. of Rufus B. and Louisa (Soule) Macomber of Westport, Mass., born 5 Feb. 1869. Ch., Ralph Edward b. 19 Feb. 1890; Herbert Leon b. 30 Oct. 1895; Clarence Lewis b. 6 July 1897; and Wallace Raymond b. 3 May 1899.

87

CALVIN D. MACOMBER (Calvin Dean⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Dorchester, Mass., May 1817, married in New Bedford, Mass., 4 April 1837, Mary L., dau. of Luther and Betsey (Austin) Haskins. He became a trader in Boston and

died there 16 July 1879. She died in Boston 18 Jan. 1892, aged 71 yrs. Children so far as found on public records:

CALVIN D. b. in New Bedford 24 July 1837; d. in Boston 29 Oct. 1858.

FRANKLIN L.b. in New Bedford 8 Aug. 1839; m. 17 April 1859 Charlotte A. Bryant in Boston, dau. of Elijah and Sarah A., age 17. She m. (2) in Boston, 8 April 1879, John W. Shepherd. Two sons by first marriage are known, Eugene E., b. abt. 1861 m. 30 June 1881 Frances J., dau. of John E. and Lydia A. Bartlett of Boston, age 17; and Edward b. abt. 1864 m. 26 Mch. 1895, Mrs. Annie Butler McClean, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Narson), b. in Ireland.

WILLIAM P. b. abt. 1842; m. 8 Aug. 1871 Emma, dau. of William Pickett of Boston, age 19. Dau. Elvira Revere b. in Boston 4 Aug. 1872. Son, William D. died in Chelsea 16 May 1897, aged 22 yrs. Dau. Adelia R. b. abt. 1873; m. 27 Apr. 1892 Arthur W. Campbell in Everett, Mass.

ELEANOR B. b. 10 Apr. 1844; m. 18 Jan. 1864, Edward R. Morse.

ANN E. died in Boston 9 Aug. 1858, aged 12 yrs. 4 mos.

ALEXANDER P. died in Boston 27 Apr. 1873, aged 24 yrs. 7 mos.

88

WILLIAM H. MACOMBER (Calvin Dean⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born 2 Dec. 1818 in Dorchester, Mass., married 30 Nov. 1843, Mary E. Burgess of Hardwick, Mass., dau. of Luther and Prudence (Earl), born 22 March 1823. He lived in Uxbridge, Mass. He died in New Bedford, 12 May 1880. Served in 21st Massachusetts Infantry and 2d Massachusetts Cavalry in the Civil War.

CALVIN L. b. 23 June 1844; m. 2 June 1872, Lucetta A., dau. of Horace H. and Isabel M. Cox. Served four years in the Civil War. Res. Worcester, Mass.

EMILY E. b. 25 Sept. 1846; m. 22 Oct. 1868 Parker H. Fales.

WILLIAM H. b. 11 March 1849; d. 16 Aug. 1850.

LILLIAN IMOGENE b. 20 Sept. 1851; d. 25 Aug. 1869.

ELLEN MARIA b. 26 July 1853; m. 1870 O. B. E. Chipman; d. 31 Oct. 1873.

MARY E. b. 21 Sept. 1856; d. 15 Sept. 1870.

89

GARDNER H. MACOMBER (John J.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Oakham, Mass., 27 Oct. 1828, married 10 Apr. 1851, in Barre, Mass., Henrietta Woodis, dau. of Edward and Catherine (Holmes) born 19 Aug. 1832 in Braintree, Mass. Lived in Barre and Hudson, Mass., where he died 7 Nov. 1896, aged 68-0-10. She died 4 Nov. 1896, aged 64-2-17. They had, besides several who died very young, the following children named in his will:

GARDNER E. b. at Barre 2 Aug. 1859; m. 17 Oct. 1896, Grace L., dau. of Vernon L. and Anna M. (McPortland) Woodward. Lives in Worcester, Mass.

ETTA N. b. ——— 1871; m. Warren H. Bigelow of Hudson, Mass., 13 June 1890.

FRANK PARKER b. 18 Aug. 1873. Lives in Hudson, Mass.; m. 27 Feb. 1898, Florence Gertrude, dau. of Giles C. and Lydia A. (Brown) Fernald.

ANGIE H. b. ———, 1877; m. 5 Jan. 1898, Henry W. Parmenter.

90

JOHN MACOMBER (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Oakham, Mass., 31 May 1834, married (1) 25 Sept. 1856, Harriet, dau. of Welcome and Harriet Doane, who, born in North Brookfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1836, died at Worcester, Mass., 25 July 1874. He married (2) at North Brookfield, Mass., 19 Nov. 1878, Ellen Forshay, dau. of James and Mary Ann. He died at Oakham 5 Nov. 1882; widow m. his brother Calvin.

GEORGE L. died at Oakham 28 Feb. 1863, aged 2 years 2 months.

NELLIE A. b. 23 July 1857; m. Charles Rhoades.

GEORGE GARFIELD, d. at North Brookfield 22 Dec. 1880, aged 5 months 22 days.

JOHN, died 9 Dec. 1885, aged 3-9-27.

JAMES LUTHER d. at Worcester 19 Oct. 1886.

91

DANIEL MACOMBER (Seth⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Paris, Maine, about 1785; married, 22 Nov. 1807, Mary, dau. of Edmund and Patience (Barrows) Bowker of Paris and Hebron, Me. She was born 12 Aug. 1788 and was living in

1850. He was living at Bradford, Me., in 1850, aged 65, a physician. Three children are recorded in Paris, Me.

MARIA b. 11 Nov. 1808.

MARY ANN b. 6 Aug. 1814.

HIRAM b. 31 Jan. 1816; m. Urania Chamberlain, who was born in Rockland, Me. He probably died before 1850, when she was living, aged 33, in Bradford, Me., with two children. Daniel D. b. about 1838; m. at Boston, 21 Sept. 1860, Maria G. Farley, aged 22, dau. of James and Maria. She died at Chelsea, Mass., a widow, 6 Oct. 1883, aged 44. Children: Idell, d. at Chelsea 19 Oct. 1860. George b. at Chelsea 21 Feb. 1865. Florence b. at Chelsea 26 Feb. 1867; m. 31 Dec. 1896, Ernest N. Weston. Susan L., dau. of Hiram, died in Cambridge, Mass., 30 Jan. 1900, aged 48-5-12. Unm.

92

REV. SAMUEL MACOMBER (Seth⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Paris, Me., in 1790; married (1) 12 Sept. 1824, Rebecca F. Coombs, dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Richards) of Islesborough, Me., born 6 April 1805. He was ordained as an evangelist in the Baptist Church at Vinalhaven, Me., in 1820. He lived in Ellsworth, Bradford, Penobscot, etc. He married (2) about 1847, Mrs. Martha Carter, widow of Amos Carter, and dau. of George G. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Choate, born at Deer Isle, Me., 27 Feb. 1809. Later they lived in Revere, Mass., where he died in 1866. She died 23 June 1890 in Brooklin, Me. Children as gathered from public records:

ADONIRAM JUDSON b. in Bradford, Me., 15 Oct. 1825; d. in Newton, Mass., 1 March 1895, aged 69-4-16; m. Lucretia ———. A dau. Grace d. at Newton 16 Feb. 1865, aged 2-7-12.

JAMES LORING b. in Islesborough, Me., in 1827; m. Mary M. Donnell of Franklin, Me. Was a blacksmith in Ellsworth, Me., where he d. 22 Nov. 1904, aged 77. Two children are known, Francis S. b. about 1857; m. (1) Cora F., dau. of Roswell K. and Nancy (Patten) Swett of Surry, Me. She d. 21 Sept. 1901, aged 42-10-23. He m. (2) 9 Sept. 1902 Alice Mary Miller of Palmyra, Me., dau. of Benjamin F. and Loantha H. (Morrill) Miller. He was then a blacksmith, living in Corinna, Me. Arthur Loring b. in Ellsworth 12 Sept. 1869. Graduated at the Medical

School in Brunswick, Me., in 1895. He d. at Albuquerque, N. M., 23 Nov. 1904.

JOSIAH F. b. about 1829; m. at age of 32 in Boston, 2 Sept. 1861, Mary Chester, age 23, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b. in St. Andrews, N. B.

SAMUEL KINGSLEY b. about 1830; m. Ellen A. Robinson of Montville, Me. Pub. 3 May 1854. Watchmaker at Rockland, Me. Ch., Eva A. b. 1855; Ellen A. b. about 1859, m. in Boston 29 Oct. 1885, Hanford T. Crosby; Arthur b. about 1875, m. 23 July 1898, Ada E. Marshall, aged 21, dau. of John and Susan (Richards) Marshall of Camden, Me. Perhaps other children.

GEORGE B. b. about 1832, in Ellsworth; m. (1) 26 Oct. 1859, Harriet Adeline, dau. of Constant and Harriet (Stevens) Rankin, b. 5 Sept. 1836 in Rockland, Me. He m. (2) 27 Nov. 1895, Grace F., dau. of Henry W. and Hannah (Lancaster) Smith. She d. 26 Nov. 1898, aged 39-11-12. He is a jeweler in Thomaston, Me.

WILLIAM b. about 1833; living in 1850.

HORACE LINSLEY b. 12 Sept. 1835; m. in Castine, Me., Margaret Bowden. Watchmaker in Castine and Rockland. He d. 19 Dec. 1893. Had two daus. and a son, George S., who m. Carrie Bowden and lives in Rockland, having children, ———; son b. 12 Feb. 1893; child b. 26 Oct. 1894; Carrie M. b. 5 Nov. 1896; and Dorothy R. b. 4 Sept. 1899. The mother of the last three is reported as Carrie E. Moore.

AUGUSTUS H. b. about 1840; m. Lizzie Joy. A son, Fred H., m. in Gloucester, Mass., April 25, 1900, Ella B. Mason, dau. of Lewis and Lizzie.

HANNAH C. b. about 1840; m. 19 Nov. 1862, in Gloucester, Mass., Henry Blake, Jr., mariner, b. in Brookville, Me.

MARIETTA d. at S. Danvers, Mass., 3 June 1861, aged 19-7-21. Unm.

Children by second marriage:

BYRON C. b. at Bluehill, Me., 1848; d. 27 July 1871, aged 23 years 9 months. Unm.

EDWARD F. b. 1850; m. in Revere, Mass., 29 June 1880, Mary C. Mayo, dau. of Joseph B. and Mary R. b. in Chelsea, Mass. He lives in Revere, Mass.

93

NATHANIEL HALL MACOMBER (Southworth⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Bristol, Me., 24 Jan. 1808, married (1) 15 Oct. 1832, Irena Williams. She was born in Litchfield, Me., 6 April 1812, and died in Bowdoinham, Me., 31 Oct. 1840. He married (2), 19 Oct. 1841, Judith P. Bloomer. She was born in Bowdoinham 12 July 1811 and died in Bath, Me., 31 Dec. 1888. He lived in Bowdoinham and Bath. Sea captain. He died in Bath 23 May 1884. Four children by first marriage and perhaps one daughter by second.

JOHN F. b. 24 Dec. 1833 d. 18 Jan. 1834.

SOLON b. 4 Jan. 1835; m. 10 Oct. 1866 Laura A. Harris of Vassalboro, Me.; m. (2) Lida Gordon. One dau. Ella B. Lives in Auburn, Me.

NATHANIEL b. 28 Aug. 1838; lost at sea in 1858.

MARGARET b. 3 Nov. 1839; died in infancy.

94

WILLIAM C. MACOMBER (Southworth⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Bowdoinham, Me., 3 Jan. 1819, died 20 July 1844. He married Julia Ann Wheeler, who was born 27 Jan. 1819. She married (2) Silas Colburn and died 20 March 1900.

134. a. NORMAN MANSFIELD b. 18 Oct. 1840; m. Adaline S. Thurston.

95

JAMES ROBINSON MACOMBER (Ebenezer⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Bowdoinham, Me, 15 April 1802, married (1) 11 Jan. 1824, Myra Gay Lawrence, dau. of Meltiah and Jerusha (Moore) Lawrence of Gardiner, Me. She, born 20 Sept. 1805, died 20 Dec. 1851. He married (2) 24 April 1853 Mercy Wardwell Perkins of Brooksville, Me. Lived in Bangor, Me., and Anoka, Minn., where he died 28 Nov. 1886. Children by first marriage:

CAROLINE MATILDA b. 16 Sept. 1824; d. 25 Sept. 1824.

JAMES URIEL b. 8 Oct. 1825; d. 14 Oct. 1825.

SON b. and d. 26 Aug. 1826.

FRANCES AUGUSTA b. 28 Sept. 1827; d. same day.

SON b. and d. 7 July 1829.

JAMES FRANKLIN b. 18 Sept. 1832; m. 1 Jan. 1852, Mary A. Pearsons; d. s. p. March 1903, in Minneapolis, Minn. Watch-maker.

LORING b. 28 July 1833; m. 7 Aug. 1854, Priscilla Alexander; d. s. p. 7 Oct. 1857 at St. Anthony, Minn.

FRANCES AUGUSTA b. 24 Feb. 1835; m. 7 Aug. 1854, Elijah F. Hurd; lived at Clear Lake, Minn.

Children by second marriage:

CAROLINE MUZZY b. 10 March 1854; teacher in Minneapolis, Minn.

WALTER PERKINS b. 10 May 1859; m. 23 Aug. 1877, Lydia Jeannette Kelsey. They live at Anoka, Minn. Daughter, Lizzie Washburn, b. 4 Aug. 1878.

96

URIEL HUNTINGTON MACOMBER (Ebenezer⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Bowdoinham, Me., 24 Jan. 1804, married, 22 Oct. 1827, Mercy Wardwell and lived in Bristol, Me. He died at Natchez, Miss., 20 Nov. 1837. She was born 4 Dec. 1806 and died 28 Oct. 1838.

135. CONVERSE O. b. 8 Aug. 1828; m. (1) 2 June 1840 Mary J. Wardwell, (2) 13 March 1858, Hester Maria Lewis.

136. OTIS b. 6 June 1831; m. 5 April 1853, Mary Adell Perkins.

MARIA McLAIN b. 23 Jan. 1833; m. 10 April 1853, William Parker Tapley, born at Brooksville, Me., 19 Oct. 1826.

97

GIDEON COLCORD MACOMBER (James⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Bowdoinham, Maine, 14 Jan. 1810, settled in Baltimore, Md., in 1831. Stone mason by trade. He married, 10 Jan. 1839, Jane Watt, born in London, Eng., 20 June 1817. He died in Baltimore 20 Nov. 1880. She died 15 March 1891.

CAROLINE SOPHRONIA b. 6 Oct. 1840; m. 6 Nov. 1877 Solomon Bowen; d. 17 April 1894.

MARY ELIZABETH b. 17 Jan. 1846. Unmarried.

GEORGE b. 17 May 1848; m. 5 Jan. 1874, Martha R. Dorsey. Had son George Abner b. 31 Oct. 1874, who d. 25 Aug. 1902, leaving son George Gideon b. 5 Jan. 1898.

CLARA JANE b. 22 April 1854; d. 28 Aug. 1893. Unm.

JAMES GIDEON b. 25 Aug. 1856; d. 7 Sept. 1892. Unm.

98

DEACON GEORGE WASHINGTON MACOMBER (George⁶, George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Pelham, Mass, 26 Sept. 1807, married (1) 25 July 1832, Sarah P. Ripley, dau. of Christopher and Ruth, born 31 May 1809. She died 26 Sept. 1848. He married (2) 24 Oct. 1849, Hannah L., dau. of Benjamin and Esther (Libby) Kallock of Warren, Me. He died 31 Aug. 1869, in Augusta, Me. She born 10 Dec. 1820, died in Augusta, Me., 30 Aug. 1905. Children by first marriage:

EMILY FRANCES b. 15 Sept. 1834; m. 3 Jan. 1858 Charles Glidden of Watertown, Mass.

ESTHER HODGES b. 27 Aug. 1841; m. Homer R. Stratton of Watertown.

ANNIE E. b. 11 Sept. 1850; d. 23 July 1852.

Children by second marriage:

137. GEORGE ELLISON b. 6 June 1853; m. Sarah Johnson.

HARRY DEXTER b. 22 Oct. 1855; m. 28 Oct. 1887, Ida, dau. of Jeremiah and Emily S. Mitchell; d. 9 June 1897. Son, George Herbert, b. 24 July 1888, is a student at Bowdoin College. Res., Augusta, Me.

99

WILLIAM HARKNESS MACOMBER (George⁶, George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Pelham, Mass., 11 July 1809, married Lucy Ann Welsh of Wakefield, N. H., born 18 July 1821. He died 23 April 1891 in Michigan. Children:

FLORA ANNA b. 23 Aug. 1844, in Easthampton, Mass.; m. 31 Oct. 1875, James Baumann b. 23 Aug. 1845. Lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.

WILLIAM J. b. 24 Aug. 1851 in Willoughby, Ohio; m. 19 June 1872, Ella Morey, b. 11 May 1861 in Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. in Chicago, 23 June 1893. Ch., Blanche E. b. 15 May 1874, and Florence B. b. 27 March 1882 in Morrison, Ill.

MARIA J. b. in Breedsville, Mich. 14 Oct. 1854; m. 3 Sept. 1878 Eugene Scott in Kalamazoo, Mich. She d. 17 Feb. 1893. He d. 1 May 1902. Son, b. 15 Dec. 1884 and dau. Flora W. b. 19 March 1890.

FANNIE O. b. in Breedsville, Mich., 29 Apr. 1858; m. 6 Dec. 1884, Thomas Woodworth in Muskegon, Mich. He d. 11 March 1900. Son, Thomas C. b. 14 April 1890.

FRANK C. b. 29 April 1858; m. 13 Dec. 1879, Mary M. Allard, b. 29 March 1859, in Grand Rapids, Mich. One dau., Carrie T., b. in Jacksonville, Ill., 14 Jan. 1891.

100

KINGSLEY WILLIAMS MACOMBER (Ebenezer⁶, George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 14 March 1813, in New Salem, Mass., married 12 Dec. 1839, Maria Sophia, daughter of Elisha and Phila (Cooley) Alexander. She was born 10 April 1816, in Sunderland, Mass., and died 5 Nov. 1892. He was for years principal of the Academy at Shelburne Falls, Mass. For a time he was engaged in the silk business at Northampton, Mass. In 1855 he settled on a farm in Cass County, Iowa, near the site of the town of Atlantic. He died in Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa, 13 Oct. 1895. See pamphlet published by his son, John Kingsley Macomber, p. 13.

ARABELLA LOOMIS b. 10 Oct. 1840; m. William S. Reynolds. She accompanied her husband in the Civil War and was commissioned by Gov. Richard Yates of Illinois as Major. She was known as "Major Belle Reynolds." She later studied and practiced medicine. Lives in Santa Barbara, Cal.

138. HENRY KIRKE b. 4 July 1843; m. Amelia C. Colverd, 7 June 1870.

139. JOHN KINGSLEY b. 2 Feb. 1849; m. Mattie Atwood Locke, 22 Feb. 1877.

GEORGE ALEXANDER b. 30 Nov. 1850; m. 1875 Lucy Terry of Lewis, Iowa; d. 1882. Ch., Laura and May, living in Los Angeles, Cal.

140. FRANK JEWELL b. 31 Jan. 1853; m. Clara Hill.

101

SQUIER JAMES MACOMBER (Ebenezer⁶, George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in New Salem, Mass., 14 Dec. 1815, married 1 Jan. 1840, Thankful, dau. of Henry and Wealthy (Winslow) Haskins, b. 29 June 1818. He lived in Northampton, Mass., and was a contractor in mason work. He died 12 May 1883. She d. 14 June 1897, aged 78.

FLORA LUCELIA b. 3 Oct. 1840; m. 17 Aug. 1863, Edwin C. Plumsley.

ALBERT MARTIN b. 4 Dec. 1842, m. 9 May 1872 at Somerville, Eva M. Edmands, dau. of Francis O. and Hannah B., b. at Oxford, Mass.

CHARLES BRIGGS b. 13 June 1849; m. 5 May 1868, Fannie H. Parent, dau. of Leander and Angeline.

FREDERICK ALTON b. 10 March 1852; m. 24 Oct. 1877, Lillie M., dau. of Rockwell and Mary Ann (Stevens) Wilson. He is cashier of a bank at Northampton, Mass., and has ch., Bertha May and Frederick Wilson.

LOUISE M. b. about 1853; m. in Boston 31 July 1883, David McGuire. She was an adopted daughter, child of Robert and Eliza Kearney, adopted 4 May 1861.

102

GEORGE SOUTHARD MACOMBER (Ebenezer⁶, George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in New Salem, Mass., 18 Oct. 1819, married, Aug. 1845, Fanny, dau. of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Lucretia (Wattles) Stewart. He died in Melrose, Mass., 1 Jan. 1866. He was a physician and practiced at Watertown, N. Y. Children, besides two that died in infancy:

ISABEL b. at Greenfield, Mass., 26 Oct. 1850; m. 8 Oct. 1873, George B. Montgomery and has two daughters. Rochester, N. Y.

LILLIAS b. at Watertown, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1854; m. 26 Sept. 1878, Henry S. Farnum. Lives at Uxbridge, Mass., and has children: Leroy Southard Farnum, b. 7 May 1880; Llewellyn Gray Farnum, b. 5 Dec. 1884.

103

AMOS MACOMBER (Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 10 Sept. 1812 at Milton, Mass., married 6 Nov. 1842, Sarah dau. of Robert and Jane (Plaisted) McGooch of South Berwick, Me., and had children born in Dedham, Mass. He died at Hyde Park, Mass., 12 May 1880. She d. at Hyde Park 24 Feb. 1897, aged 82-7-28.

SARAH A. b. 14 March 1844; m. 20 Jan. 1864, Oliver Lowell of Yarmouth, Mass.

WORTHY b. 24 July 1847.

JOHN L. b. 15 Sept. 1850; d. 20 June 1858.

HARRIET b. 14 Nov. 1854.

103 a.

GEORGE MACOMBER (Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Dedham, Mass. ———; married Joanna W. Cushing, and lived in Charlestown, Mass. Children as gathered from public records:

HATTIE E. b. about 1849; m. 16 Nov. 1892, William H. Smith, Jr., in Boston.

GEORGE WILDER b. ——— 1840; m. at Newburyport, 4 Sept. 1862, Sarah Ellen Wallace Barlow, dau. of James R. and Emmeline, b. at Newburyport. He was then a mariner.

ANNA C. b. ——— 1846; m. 20 June 1865, Isaiah S. Leach.

FRANCIS H. b. at Charlestown 7 April 1859; m. 9 April 1882 Mary E. Reagan.

JOSEPH WARREN b. 9 March 1852; m. (1) Lottie P., who d. 7 Aug. 1875, aged 20 years 21 days; (2) 26 April 1877, Lucy J. Farrington, dau. of Moses and Sarah Nash. Second marriage of both. Son by first marriage, Warren W. died 6 July 1877, aged 1-11-2. Joseph W. d. 4 Sept. 1906, aged 49-5-27.

LUCY ELLEN b. at Charlestown 24 Aug. 1860.

WILLIAM EDWIN b. at Charlestown 30 Aug. 1856; m. at Chelsea 24 April 1877, Ella E. Knight, dau. of George and Mary A., b. in Boston. She d. 12 July 1884, aged 25 years. He m. (2) 10 Feb. 1887, Jessie S. Dickinson, dau. of John and Jane, b. in England.

103 b.

NELSON H. MACOMBER (Ichabod⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Dedham, Mass., ——— 1828, married, 8 Jan. 1852, Mary Ann Gardner, dau. of Cushing and Deborah (Hathaway) Gardner of Hingham, Mass. They must have been divorced, for he was living with his wife Ann at Roseville, Ill., in 1870, and she married (2) at Bridgewater, Mass., 19 Oct. 1865, Daniel Perkins Edson. Children by first marriage:

AVIS THERESA b. at Braintree 28 March 1853; m. 13 June 1876, John Edwin Beals.

EUGENE J. b. at Braintree 21 Feb. 1860; d. 14 May 1861.

104

LEANDER MACOMBER (Ard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 2 May 1810, mar-

ried, 30 Feb. 1847, Lucinda Hamilton of Webster, Me. He died 8 Nov. 1896 in Cambridge, Mass.

LEANDER MADISON A. b. 4 March 1847. Unm.

WELTHIE L. b. 3 May 1852; m. A. B. Strauss of Boston.

GEORGE A. b. 14 Dec. 1850; m. 25 Sept. 1889 at Lynn, Mass., Josephine Perkins, dau. of Joseph and Mary, of Boston, Mass.

HATTIE N. b. 11 Nov. 1857; m. 23 Nov. 1876 Frank G. Rowell of Monmouth, Me.

HENRY F. b. 12 July 1861; m. Agnes Reid. Jeweller at New London, Conn.

105

WILLIAM A. MACOMBER (Ard⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 9 May 1813 in Monmouth, Me., married Sarah P. Ballard. He died 23 Aug. 1860.

ARDELIA L. b. 12 Jan. 1851; d. 19 May 1853.

EUGENE WILLIAM b. 7 Sept. 1852; d. 30 May 1853.

EMMA F. b. 8 March 1854; d. 19 Feb. 1890.

HENRIETTA D. b. 28 March 1856; m. Rev. Charles W. Hill, 12 Sept. 1878.

105 a.

GEORGE MACOMBER (Leonard⁶, Ichabod⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in New Bedford, Mass., 3 April 1808, married, 29 Oct. 1839, Martha Dillingham Gibbs, dau. of Nathan B. and Salome D., born at North Sandwich, Mass., 20 March 1819. He died at Hyde Park, Mass., 1 Nov. 1871. She died 24 April 1882 at Hyde Park.

GEORGE FRANCIS b. 23 Aug. 1840; d. 9 Sept. 1840.

HENRY SEYMOUR b. 16 Jan. 1842; m. 19 May 1875, Fanny, dau. of Stephen and Margaret Perrin, aged 25. Ch., Henry, Percy, Alice, Lowell, and Leonard.

GEORGE b. 19 Oct. 1844; d. 29 Feb. 1848.

MARTHA GIBBS b. 29 June 1847; d. 10 March 1848.

ALEXANDER GIBBS b. 27 Dec. 1850; m. 8 Oct. 1873, Angie Sturgis Hersey. Res., Jamaica Plains, Mass. Ch., Ethel Hersey b. 27 Aug. 1874. Alexander Gibbs b. 7 May 1876. Walter Sturgis b. 15 Dec. 1878. Helen b. 5 Nov. 1883. George Cornelius b. 3 Oct. 1886; d. 18 April 1887.

106

FRANCIS MACOMBER (James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 3 April 1806, married, 2 June 1830, Mary, daughter of Dudley and Hannah (——) Hathaway of Freetown, Mass. She was born 16 April 1810, and died 16 Jan. 1874. He died 16 Feb. 1844.

BRADFORD W., died 12 Nov. 1888, aged about 60 years. Unm.

MARY ANN b. 28 Aug. 1832; m. George W. Westgate. 6 ch.

HANNAH FRANCES b. 17 Jan. 1834; m. 24 July 1853, James B. Westgate.

HENRY b. 12 Dec. 1836; d. 7 Feb. 1877. Unm.

141. JAMES H. b. 12 Aug. 1838; m. Lydia M. French, 6 Mar. 1864.

JOHN W. b. Dec. 1840; m. Jennie M. Harrison of New Bedford; d. s. p. at Providence, R. I. 11 Oct. 1871.

NATHANIEL SPENCER b. 14 July 1841; m. Susan B. Cook, dau. of David W. B. and Amelia B. (Jackson) Cook, born 17 Feb. 1844. One dau., Lilly B., b. 20 Sept. 1864, m. 24 March 1886, Charles H. Dean, and has two ch. Taunton, Mass. Mrs. Susan B. (Cook) Macomber m. 15 March 1886, Seth M. Presbrey.

GEORGE FRENCH b. 21 Aug. 1844; d. 16 April 1896 at Providence, R. I.; m. 7 Aug. 1867, Charlotte Alice, dau. of Leonard D. and Charlotte N. (George) Staples of Attleboro, born 26 March 1848. Lives in Middleboro. One son, Franklin Forrest, b. 5 Sept. 1869, d. 14 April 1898.

107

ENOCH MACOMBER (James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 24 Aug. 1807, married, 12 Jan. 1832, Matilda, dau. of Benjamin and Thankful Norcut of Berkeley, Mass., who died 4 Nov. 1859, aged 46 years. He m. (2) 27 July 1862, in New Bedford, Joanna, dau. of James Harrington, who died 1 May 1868. He m. (3) 17 Oct. 1869, Mrs. Sarah Mitchell. He died in Taunton 25 Jan. 1878.

BENJAMIN F. b. 12 Dec. 1835; d. 21 Oct. 1857. Unm.

SARAH E. b. 20 March 1837; m. 1 March 1857, George F. Gidley, who was b. 12 April 1832 and d. 17 March 1884. Two ch.

GEORGE H. b. 12 Sept. 1841; d. 27 June 1862. Unm.

EDWARD C. b. 31 March 1843; m. 14 Feb. 1867, Sarah E. Ross, dau. of Manuel and Abbie P. Lives at New Bedford. Two ch., Charles F. b. 14 April 1869, and Ella M. b. 10 April 1876, who m. 14 Jan. 1897, Geo. F. Gray, Jr., at New Bedford.

WILLIAM A. b. 2 Aug. 1845; d. 29 July 1861.

ELLEN W. b. 22 Dec. 1851; d. 24 Dec. 1856.

CHARLES E. b. 27 Feb. 1854; m. May 1886, Mary A. Clymonte. Lives in South Boston. One ch., William, b. about 1887.

108

SPENCER MACOMBER (James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 14 March 1811, married, 15 Oct. 1835, Lydia, dau. of Adam and Lucy (Borden) Borden of Fall River, Mass. He died 17 July 1886. She died at Fall River 10 Aug. 1885. Three children:

SARAH AMANDA b. 21 Jan. 1845; m. 20 Nov. 1864, Erastus M. Brownell, b. 9 June 1840. Lives at Fall River, Mass. 2 ch.

JAMES SPENCER b. 22 Dec. 1842; m. 20 Sept. 1870 Sophia Bigelow of Fall River, dau. of Lucius and Ruth, and lives there. One ch., Emma Spencer, b. 15 Feb. 1873, who m. (1) 29 March 1893, Everett Gifford, (2) Frederick Freelove.

JANE b. 10 Nov. 1852; lives at Fall River. Unm.

109

NATHANIEL MACOMBER (James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 23 Oct. 1812, married, 15 Oct. 1844, Julia, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Briggs of Berkley, Mass., born 15 Oct. 1827. He died about 1856, and she married (2) B. F. Dean and lives in Berkley.

JULIA A. b. 4 Dec. 1844; m. 28 March 1863, Wm. Parry; d. s. p. Sept. 1867.

142. FREDERICK b. 4 March 1847; m. Emeline French, (2) Lizzie Norcutt.

143. WILLIAM HENRY b. 9 March 1849; m. Etta Haskell, 18 June 1869.

EDWIN O. b. 26 March 1851; m. Mary McCaffery, Brockton, Mass. Ch., Jennie May, Clarence, Edwin and Katie.

SARAH M. b. 24 Jan. 1853; m. 18 Jan. 1872 Edgar A. Carpenter. Dau., Alice Carpenter b. 26 Oct. 1872, m. 11 Nov. 1891, Orville Macomber, son of Calvin T. and Eliza J. (Shurtleff) Macomber of Middleboro, b. 13 July 1862.

110

ZACHEUS MACOMBER (James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 23 May 1814, married, 1837, Almyra G., dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Holloway) Parish of Lakeville, born 20 Oct. 1815. He was a blacksmith in Taunton and Norton, Mass. Enlisted in Co. F, 4th M. V. M., and died in military service in the Civil War, 24 Jan. 1863.

144. JAMES OTIS b. 20 Sept. 1838; m. Mary Elizabeth Elliott.

EMELINE ESTHER b. 6 Sept. 1840; d. 16 June 1846.

CHARLES HENRY b. 23 Sept. 1842; d. 28 June 1846.

ALMYRA ELLEN b. 14 March 1848; d. 11 June 1851.

HARRIET ISABEL b. 6 May 1850; m. 3 April 1870, John F. Peterson of Nova Scotia. He d. s. p. in Texas. She lives in Brockton.

ANGENETTE GANOE b. 17 Oct. 1855; m. Charles Briggs of Brockton; d. 28 April 1897. Two ch.

111

WILLIAM C. MACOMBER (James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 20 June 1816, married, 30 Nov. 1837, Sarah A. Briggs of Berkley, dau. of Isaac and Sarah. She, born 2 April 1819, died 12 Oct. 1896. He died 13 April 1880. One ch.

145. ENOCH b. 9 Sept. 1840; m. Maria Dean, 16 Dec. 1866.

112

ELIAS MACOMBER (James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 31 May 1820, married, (1) 1845, Thankful Norcut of Berkley, who died April 1858, aged 36, (2) 26 April 1873, Cordelia M., widow of John J. Hall and dau. of James and Eliza (Hammond) Frasier of Raynham, Mass. Six children by first marriage.

LUCINDA b. 2 June 1845; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1869, Henry W. Hathaway of Fall River, who d. 16 June 1885, (2) 24 June 1892, Henry Watson of Taunton. He d. 20 Aug. 1892. Six ch., by first marriage.

HORACE N. b. 4 May 1847; m. Emma Cahoon, b. 5 Aug. 1849. Lives at Berkley, Mass. No ch.

146. ELIAS WILSON b. 7 May 1849; m. Betsey H. Lovell, 3 Aug. 1874.

147. BENJAMIN H. b. 20 Sept. 1851; m. Mary E. Hall, (2) Lena C. Gaunsons.

HARRIET b. 1853; m. 1876, George Ramsey; d. 1879. Two ch.

ELIJAH ALONZO b. 1855. Unm. Last heard of at Hyannis, Mass.

113

STEPHEN F. MACOMBER (Stephen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 11 May 1827, married (1) 6 Nov. 1854, at Cambridge, Me., Mary M., daughter of Ephraim and Mehitabel (Hatch) Littlefield, who was born 28 Jan. 1835, and died 25 July 1879, at Saco, Me. He married (2) 6 Nov. 1881, Lizzie E. Gray, daughter of Lemuel Gray, born in Bristol, Me., 16 Sept. 1843. She died at North Adams, Mass., 11 March 1897. He is a machinist by trade and has lived most of his life in Saco, Me. One son by first marriage:

FRANK EUGENE b. at Cambridge, Me., 22 July 1856; m. at Dover, N. H. 2 July 1879, Lilian Rose, dau. of Lewis Ridlon of Biddeford, Me. She was born in Kennebunkport, Me., 2 Oct. 1859, and died at North Adams, Mass., 11 Feb. 1890. He m. (2) Mause Goodrich. He is a machinist and musician at Hartford, Conn. Two sons, Charles Sumner b. in Saco, Me., 9 Sept. 1880, and Harry Edward b. 10 Aug. 1882, who died 22 Dec. 1900.

114

GEORGE RICKER MACOMBER (Stephen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born at Durham, Me., 16 Dec. 1829, married, 1 Jan 1860, Jerusha D., dau. of Alanson D. and Polly (Allen) Packard, born in Parkman, Me., 14 May 1836. She died at Cambridge, Me., July 1871. Lives at Saco, Me.

148. GEORGE ELWIN b. 15 Nov. 1860; m. Adelaide G. Hanson.

149. HIRA ALTON b. 4 Dec. 1862; m. Georgie Annie Nutter.

115

HORATIO N. MACOMBER (Stephen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 12 June 1833, married, 9 July 1859, Sarah Watson, who was born in Cambridge, Me., 11

Aug. 1834. He died at Lynn, Mass., 23 Nov. 1893. Four children:

CHARLES WILLARD b. in Lynn 29 March 1861; m. at Lynn, 1 May 1884, Frances Ella Bush, b. at Lower Granville, Nova Scotia, 25 Sept. 1862. Two ch., b. in Lynn, Sarah May b. 29 Dec. 1885, and Laura Mildred, b. 26 Jan. 1891.

WALTER HERBERT b. in Lynn 5 Dec. 1865; m. 19 Jan. 1887, at Lynn, Emma Dwinells Vining, b. in Lynn 26 June 1867, dau. of John D. and Martha A.

EDWIN CLAYTON b. in Lynn, 9 July 1868; m. 24 Jan. 1893, Lilla A. Shackford.

FRED ERWIN b. 10 Feb. 1876; m. 17 Oct. 1900, Florence S. Wilson, dau. of Carlo C. and Charlotte (Noyes).

116

ELIZA J. MACOMBER (Stephen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Parkman, Me., 21 June 1840; married, 24 Oct. 1858, Mark L. Littlefield, born in Harmony, Me., 2 May 1837, Four children, no grandchildren.

EDWIN L. LITTLEFIELD b. 24 Oct. 1858; m. Lilian A. Woodard, 5 Oct. 1884.

MARY E. LITTLEFIELD b. 23 Sept. 1863; d. 11 Jan. 1890, at Saco, Me.

CHARLES B. LITTLEFIELD b. 4 Feb. 1869; m. Emma Tate of Biddeford.

ALFREDA A. LITTLEFIELD b. 7 Dec. 1874; m. 20 Sept. 1893, Shirley B. Stone of Saco.

117

ESTHER PARTHENIA MACOMBER (Stephen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Parkman, Me., 2 Feb. 1843, married John P. Langworthy of Lynn, Mass. Children:

CHARLES ERWIN b. 5 Nov. 1869; d. 30 Oct. 1871.

ALICE ESTHER b. 25 Oct. 1873; d. 14 Feb. 1877.

FLORENCE ETHEL b. 16 Oct. 1875.

LAURA MAY b. 27 Oct. 1879.

FRANK HERBERT b. 8 Dec. 1881.

118

JULIA ANN MACOMBER (Stephen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Parkman, Maine, 19 Aug. 1845; married Stedman Hatch of Harmony, Me., 16 Oct. 1860. He was born 11 July 1836. Children:

LILIAN ADELL b. 1 March 1862; d. 6 June 1903; m. 2 July 1884, Charles E. Cooley. No ch.

LEANDER WILLARD b. 26 Oct. 1864; d. 10 March 1874.

IRA SELDEN b. 4 April 1867; m. 22 June 1896, Ida Elizabeth Bowman.

ALICE ELLA b. 13 July 1869.

SARAH MABEL b. 9 Feb. 1872; m. 24 Dec. 1890 S. M. Reed. No ch.

ITA FLORENCE b. 12 May 1876.

ALFREDA ANN b. 10 Aug. 1878.

119

ELMER ALLEN MACOMBER (Stephen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Parkman, Me., 25 Jan. 1864; married, 24 Dec. 1889, Etta H. Harvey at Stoneham, Mass. She was born at Chiverie, Nova Scotia, 1 March 1867. Three children, all born in Nashua, N. H., where he resides.

CLARA EDNA b. 28 March 1891.

GERTRUDE HARVEY b. 16 Sept. 1894.

GEORGE HUMPHREY b. 28 Nov. 1896.

120

WILLIAM B. MACOMBER (Adams⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born at Parkman, Me., 19 Nov. 1833, went West with his parents and married, 15 Sept. 1861, at Goshen, Ind., Belinda Hess, born 12 Sept. 1838, in Goshen. Seven children:

CHARLES ADAMS b. in New Prairie, Ind., 8 July 1862; m. at West Branch, Iowa, 11 March 1886, Mary Emma Tripp, b. in Bremen, Ind., 29 May 1883. Dau., Sarah Belinda, b. in Bremen 17 Jan. 1887.

TREMELLA J. b. in Goshen, Ind., 14 Dec. 1863; m. 26 June 1884, at Bremen, Ind., Kendall E. West b. in Logansport, Ind., 11 April 1852, and d. 24 June 1897, at Kokomo, Ind. Ch., Wm. Harrison West b. in Bluffton, Ind., 6 Oct. 1887, and Kendall Everett West, b. 28 Oct. 1897.

MARY ELLEN b. in Goshen, Ind., 24 March 1866; m. Oct. 1891, Edward Laudeman, b. at Bremen, Ind., 12 May 1867.

JULIA ETTA b. in Bremen, Ind., 27 April 1868; m. 2 March 1890, Henry Lincoln Laudeman, b. in Bremen, Ind., 11 Jan. 1865.

IRA LEONARD b. in Bremen, Ind., 14 May 1871.

LEWIS EDWIN b. in Bremen 7 Oct. 1875; m. 6 Dec. 1899, Nettie E. Zimmer, b. at Bremen 26 July 1880. Ch., Edgar Raymond b. 7 Feb. 1901.

BESSIE CATHERINE b. in Bremen 3 Nov. 1877.

121

REV. HIRAM J. MACOMBER (Adams⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born at Parkman, Me., 14 June 1839, graduated at Hillsdale College, Mich., in 1863. He married, 31 Aug. 1865, Eliza C. Messick, born in Harrisonberg, Va., 26 Jan. 1839. He taught school several years. He was ordained as a Congregational minister at Stulberg, Neb., 31 Oct. 1887, and preached for a number of years. He was a man of character and ability. He died at Denmark, Iowa, 25 March 1897.

CHARLES WARD b. in Greenville, Ohio, 9 June 1868; m. 24 Aug. 1898, Miss Josephine C. Shephard of Wever, Iowa, b. 2 Jan. 1877. He is Professor of Mathematics in the Normal School at Cheney, Wash. A.B. and A.M. Hillsdale College. Ch., Kathryn Lisle b. 27 Jan. 1902 at Anamora, Iowa, and Dixon Shephard b. 27 Nov. 1893, at Cheney, Wash.

EDWIN JEWETT b. in Bremen, Ind., 11 May 1876; d. 17 Aug. 1878.

LUMEN HOWARD b. at Bremen, Ind., 24 Nov. 1880.

122

JOHN L. MACOMBER (Adams⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born at Bremen, Ind., 30 May 1843, married, 6 March, 1870, at Bremen, Deborah Tripp, born at Salem, Ohio, 16 July 1843. She died at Rago, Kansas, 27 Aug. 1883. He married, (2) 18 Dec. 1884, Mrs. Mary J. (Young) Morgan, born in Stanford, Ky., 7 March 1846. He lives at Rago, Kansas. Five children by first marriage and one by second.

MINNIE BELLE b. in Goshen, Ind., 23 Dec. 1870; m. 28 Feb. 1885, Wm. E. Owens, at Rago, Kansas.

ELIJAH SHERMAN b. in Waterford, Ind., 13 Dec. 1872; d. 14 Oct. 1874.

GEORGE WASHINGTON b. in Kinsley, Kansas, 30 May 1880.

BETSEY CORENA b. in Bremen, Ind., 25 Jan. 1876.

HIRAM OLIVER b. in Rago, Kansas, 16 July 1883.

LEONARD LINCOLN b. in Rago, Kansas, 2 Sept. 1886.

123

ZEBINA ALONZO MACOMBER (Adams⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born at Harrison, Ill., 3 March 1848, married, (1) 5 Sept. 1867, at Plymouth, Ind., Rebecca Price of Bremen, Ind., born 26 June 1850. Divorced 4 April 1872. He married (2) 10 Oct. 1875, Charlotte E. Sibert, born in Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, 22 March 1854. She died 10 May 1884. He married, (3) 30 May 1888 Julia A. Funk, born in Greentop, Mo., 27 July 1856. He lives in Queen City, Schuyler Co., Mo. One child by first marriage.

WILLIAM HENRY b. in Bremen, Ind., 15 March 1868. He is married and lives at Hood River, Oregon.

Children by second marriage:

RUTHIERFORD BAXTER b. at Bremen, Ind., 13 Sept. 1876. He is married and lives at Winona, North Dakota.

HOWARD EDLON b. in Kinsley, Edwards Co., Kansas, 13 Sept. 1878.

EDWIN ERNEST b. in Kinsley, 4 March 1881; d. 31 Oct. 1882.

ESTELLA PEARL b. in Blue Ridge, Harrison Co., Mo., 11 Dec. 1883; d. 11 Aug. 1884.

Children by third marriage:

JOHN ANDREW b. in Queen City, 19 July 1889.

ZEBINA ADAMS b. 5 April 1891.

GEORGE HIRAM b. 22 June 1893.

JOSEPH HUGH b. 31 Dec. 1894.

GLEEN BRIGGS b. 20 April 1898.

BETSEY ANGELINE b. 29 Jan. 1902.

124

GOERGE L. MACOMBER (Leonard⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Durham, Me., 29 Nov. 1848, served in the Civil War and was educated at the Agricultural College at Orono,

Me. He went to Minnesota and became a farmer and teacher, living in Windom, Minn. About 1901 he moved to Clarkston, Wash. He married, 23 Dec. 1880, at Redwood Falls, Minn., Annie Esther Thurston, born 1 Sept. 1859. Children:

RUTH LOIS b. 8 Feb. 1884; m. 26 Sept. 1905, Erastus F. Beckner.

MINETTA b. — April 1886.

GEORGE EDWARDS b. — Dec. 1887.

JOHN STANLEY b. — Dec. 1889. d. May 1905.

MARY b. Aug. 1891.

OTHERS.

125

JOHN MACOMBER (John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1814, married Mary dau. of Joseph Smith of Stoughton, and lived as a farmer in Stoughton, Canton and Marlboro, Mass. He died in Marlboro 21 Jan. 1886. She was born 11 Feb. 1816 and died 5 Sept. 1863.

MARY F. b. 1839; m. 26 Dec. 1860, Daniel F. Simpson. Both deceased.

150. LORENZO S. b. Nov. 1842; m. 8 Aug. 1868, Abbie D. Hemmenway. Lives at North Platte, Neb. Has 7 sons and 1 dau.

151. STEPHEN D. b. 12 Feb. 1846; m. 25 April 1870, Emma Lincoln.

SUSAN MARIA b. 13 Jan. 1849; m. 20 Jan. 1867, William A. Lincoln.

JOHN S. b. Jan. 1852; d. 20 Oct. 1874. Unm.

JULIA SMITH b. 22 March 1855; m. 25 Sept. 1878, Charles Lincoln.

WILLARD H. b. 26 Aug. 1858; d. 9 Aug. 1861.

EIGHTH GENERATION

125 a.

GEORGE A. MACOMBER (Philip A.⁷, Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 22 Nov. 1833; married, 4 Dec. 1771, Elizabeth Scott, born 13 March 1853. He served in the Civil War in Co. G, 4th M. V. M., enlisting in 1861. Lives in Providence, R. I., an employe of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Ch. born in Providence:

GEORGE W. b. 8 Sept. 1872.

WALTER S. b. 14 March 1877; m. 23 April 1897, Belle Dow of Lewiston, Me. No children.

LEROY AUGUSTUS b. 4 Sept. 1878.

MARY E. b. 22 Nov. 1881.

126

PHILIP FRANKLIN MACOMBER (Philip A.⁷ Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 29 March 1835, married, 20 Aug. 1855, Bessie Makepiece, born 8 April 1837. She died 25 Dec. 1887. He lives at 9 West Britannia Street, Taunton. She was dau. of Sylvester and Parnie (Graves) Makepiece.

CLINTON FRANK b. 30 March 1856; m. (1) 6 Nov. 1872, Elnora Murry, dau. of Henry and Mary of Middleboro. Divorced. He m. (2) 1 Nov. 1882, Julia B. dau. of Wm. Perkins, b. in Sheffield, Eng., 14 Feb. 1864, d. 26 Jan. 1892. Lives at 91 Britannia Street, Taunton. Two children, Frank Clinton, b. 26 Feb. 1873, who m. 25 March 1895, Ernestine A., dau. of Albert F. and Harriet A. Lawton of South Boston; lives in Middleboro, Mass. Bessie Perkins b. 25 May 1885.

LILLIAN A. b. 7 April 1859; m. 27 July 1873, John Albert North, b. 15 Sept. 1848. Lives at Nashua, N. H.

MINA ELLSWORTH b. 12 Dec. 1861; m. 22 Nov. 1882, Frank James Triggs, b. 11 Aug. 1857. He is a dentist in Boston.

127

SETH C. MACOMBER (Philip A.⁷, Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 13 Sept. 1846, married, 12 Dec. 1874, Emily W. Winslow of Brewster, Mass., dau. of

Nathan and Susannah. Lives at 187 County Street, Taunton, Mass.

HARRY FREEMAN b. 25 Dec. 1876. Civil engineer in Taunton.

ARCHIE PHILIP b. 27 Oct. 1883.

128

ALVAH PAGE MACOMBER (Philip A.⁷, Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 30 Jan. 1848, married, 15 Oct. 1873, Abby Mary, dau. of Thomas J. and Mary J. (Ferson) Brooks, born at Manchester 25 Nov. 1856. Lives at 31 Johnson Street, Taunton.

HERBERT DURANT b. 6 April 1876; m. 6 Nov. 1900, Alice Lee Boardman of East Taunton.

MARY EMMA b. 26 June 1880.

SARAH ISABEL b. 22 Aug. 1884.

129

CHARLES H. MACOMBER (Joseph Leonard⁷, Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born at Taunton 8 Aug. 1838, married, 24 Feb. 1864, Susan P., dau. of William F. and Susan (Staples) Macomber, his cousin, born 28 May 1837. Lives at 66 School Street, Taunton. Health officer.

ANNIE A. b. 8 Aug. 1867. School teacher in Taunton.

CHARLES LEWIS b. 5 March 1870; m. 4 Oct. 1891 Mary, dau. of George W. and Elnora E. (Woodbury) Mellon of Vermont. Lives at 158 Winthrop Street, Taunton. No children.

130

EDWARD F. MACOMBER (Joseph Leonard⁷, Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 4 Nov. 1839, married, 23 March 1870, Fannie K., dau. of Charles and Lydia (Dean) Howland, aged 24. He is janitor of the Cohannet School, Taunton.

CHESTER WILLIS b. 15 June 1871; m. 11 Aug. 1897 Lillian B. dau. of William B. and Nora Howe of Tremont, Mass. Lives at 81 County Street, Taunton.

EDITH FRANCES b. 8 July 1875. Stenographer. Lives at 16 Johnson Street, Taunton.

RUTH I. b. 11 Dec. 1876. Stenographer. Lives at 16 Johnson Street.

131

JAMES OTIS MACOMBER (William F.⁷, Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 2 Dec. 1842, married (1) 2 July 1865 Martha M., dau. of Samuel S. and Philena L. (Keene) Hewlett. She, born 18 Oct. 1848, died 24 Oct. 1873. He married (2) 12 Sept. 1877, Mary J., dau. of John and Jane (Dapson) Burton of England, born 5 May 1858. Farmer. Lives at 169 County Street, Taunton, Mass. Children by first marriage:

MATTIE ISABEL b. 16 Nov. 1867; m. (1) 24 Aug. 1886, Marshall, son of Marshall and Emeline (Macomber) Briggs. Divorced. One ch., Esther Madeline Briggs b. 26 Dec. 1886. She m. (2) Eugene Kelly. Lives in Attleboro, Mass.

EUDORA WINIFRED b. 20 Dec. 1869; m. 7 April 1891 Frank W. Root, b. 14 Nov. 1868.

Children by second marriage:

FRANK OTIS b. 25 Feb. 1878.

RALPH ELTON b. 14 Oct. 1885.

132

HENRY BRADFORD MACOMBER (William F.⁷, Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 2 Oct. 1844, married, 24 May 1865, Jemima F., dau. of Matthew and Keziah (Booth) Woodward of England, born 4 May 1846. Lives at 134 County Street, Taunton, Mass.

WILLIAM CLIFTON b. 26 Dec. 1868; d. 12 July 1872.

GRACE C. A. b. 24 March 1873; d. 22 June 1877.

ARTHUR HENRY b. 27 April 1881; lives with his father.

133

HORATIO PAGE MACOMBER (William F.⁷, Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 9 Aug. 1846, married (1) 31 Dec. 1865 Annette M., dau. of Dudley and Hannah (Chandler) Hathaway. She, born 22 Jan. 1847, died 10 Dec. 1876. He married (2) 6 Dec. 1877, Ida Jane Conehoven, born 26 Jan. 1855. Lives at 37 Johnson Street, Taunton.

Child by first marriage:

WILLIAM FREDERICK b. 21 July 1866; d. 29 Sept. 1897.

Children by second marriage:

GRACE LYDIA b. 11 Oct. 1886.

NELLIE MABEL b. 13 May 1889.

ADELBERT PAIGE b. 10 Nov. 1891.

GLADYS EMMA b. 4 June 1899.

134

MARCUS CLIFFORD MACOMBER (William F.⁷, Philip⁶, Stephen⁵, Stephen⁴, Thomas³, John², John¹), born in Taunton 28 Aug. 1852, married (1) 30 Sept. 1875, Julia F. Kenefick, dau. of John and Bridget, aged 23, who died 20 Oct. 1881, aged 29 years; (2) 9 July 1885, Mary A. D. McAdams, dau. of David and Mary, born in Scotland 21 Dec. 1855.

SUSAN FRANCES b. 25 June 1877; m. 22 Oct. 1897, James W. Nelson.

WM. CLIFFORD b. 29 Nov. 1879; d. 13 July 1880.

CLIFFORD MUNROE b. 15 April 1889.

LESTER ROY b. 29 Sept. 1892.

ALFRED RUSSELL b. 19 Jan. 1895.

134 a.

NORMAN MANSFIELD MACOMBER (William C.⁷, Southworth⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Bowdoinham, Me., 18 Oct. 1840, married, 10 Sept. 1862, Adeline Simmonds Thurston, dau. of Henry and Drusilla E. (Wedgwood) Thurston, born 10 Feb. 1838. He died at Beaver Falls, Pa., 15 Sept. 1881.

WILMAN MANSFIELD b. 10 April 1867; m. 24 Dec. 1889, Lutie M. Hanson of Malden, Mass. Had son, Linwood Hanson, b. 25 Jan. 1891, who d. 14 April 1893. Res., Malden, Mass.

NORMAN BERTRAM b. 30 Nov. 1876; m. 24 Dec. 1901, Jeannette Blanche Eaton of Conway, N. H. Had son, Bertram Eaton, b. 5 March 1904, who d. the next day. Res., Conway, N. H.

135

CONVERSE O. MACOMBER (Uriel H.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Damariscotta, Me., 8 Aug. 1828, married (1) 2 June 1840, Mary J. Wardwell, who died 8 May 1843, (2) 13 Mar. 1858 Hester Maria Lewis, dau. of Nathan

and Harriet P. They were married by Rev. Samuel Macomber. He died in Belfast, Me., 7 Nov. 1892. She died 23 April 1898, aged 62 years. Child by first marriage:

ELLEN M. b. 4 July 1841; m. 12 Feb. 1870 Wm. G. Kneeland.

Children by second marriage:

FANNIE T. b. 20 Dec. 1858.

EDGAR LEWIS b. 10 Jan. 1861; m. Nellie Scott. Belfast.

ALICE F. b. 5 Feb. 1863.

WINFIELD b. 14 Sept. 1865.

WILBUR A. b. 3 Jan. 1868; m. 20 Dec. 1893, Gertrude D. Stearns, Belfast.

136

OTIS MACOMBER (Uriel H.⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Job⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Bristol, Me., 6 June 1831, married, 5 April 1853, Mary Adell Perkins at Bluehill, Me. He died in active service in the Union Army at Belle Plain, Va., 15 March 1863. Children:

HARVEY WARD b. at Bucksport, Me., 18 May 1855.

ERNESTINE ADELL b. at Bluehill, Me., 15 Nov. 1857.

GRACE DARLING b. at Penobscot, Me., 8 Feb. 1859.

MARIA OTIS b. at Bluehill, Me., 28 March 1861.

137

GEORGE ELLISON MACOMBER (George W.⁷, George⁶, George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 6 June 1853, married, 24 Jan. 1877, Sarah, dau. of Hiram and Elmira (Mills) Johnson. Lives at Augusta, Me. Has served in the Legislature. He is a general insurance agent.

ALICE HAMLEN b. 17 March 1878; m. 4 Oct. 1906, Royal Henry Bodwell.

ANNIE JOHNSON b. 4 Dec. 1882; m. 6 June 1905, Guy Patterson Gannett.

138

HENRY KIRKE MACOMBER (Kingsley Williams⁷, Ebenezer⁶, George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 4 July 1843, married, 7 June 1870, Amelia C., dau. of Abraham and Amelia Colterd of Hackensack, N. J. Served in the Civil War in the 21

Iowa Cavalry. He is a practicing physician at Pasadena, Cal.
Children:

HENRY JEWELL b. 17 March 1871.

ABRAHAM KINGSLEY b. 7 March 1875.

LEROY ALEXANDER b. 22 Oct. 1878.

139

JOHN KINGSLEY MACOMBER (Kingsley Williams⁷, Ebenezer⁶, George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 2 Feb. 1849 in Northampton, Mass., went to Iowa with his father. Graduated at the State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, at Ames, Iowa, in 1872. Studied at the Institute of Technology, Boston, and at Cornell University, where he was Professor of Physics and Librarian six years. He has practiced law in Des Moines, Iowa, since 1883. Published in 1876 a series of lectures on "Matter and Force." He married, 22 Feb. 1877, Mattie Atwood Locke, born at Union, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1853, dau. of James B. and Elsie Louise (Walley) Locke.

ELSIE WELCH b. 19 April 1878.

MATTIE WATROUS b. 12 May 1879; d. 15 July 1879.

JAY KINGSLEY b. 10 Dec. 1882.

KATE LOCKE b. 12 March 1884.

JAMES LOCKE b. 9 Feb. 1887.

SUMNER COOLEY b. 29 July 1888.

ARABELLA ALEXANDER b. 9 Jan. 1890.

BERTHA JEWELL b. 21 Sept. 1891.

140

FRANK JEWELL MACOMBER (Kingsley Williams⁷, Ebenezer⁶, George⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, John², John¹) born 31 Jan. 1853, graduated at the State College at Ames, Iowa, in 1875. He studied law at the State University at Iowa City and has practised law at Lewis, Iowa. He married Clara Hill of Grinnell, Iowa.

WILLIAMS HENRY HILL b. 31 July 1885.

FRANK JEWELL b. 23 Dec. 1886.

ARABELLA b. 29 Dec. 1890.

141

JAMES H. MACOMBER (Francis⁷, James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴ John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 12 Aug. 1838, married, 6 March 1864, Lydia M., daughter of Harrison and Maria (Staples) French, born 4 April 1848. They live at Berkley, Mass.

HARRY ELLSWORTH b. 1 June 1871; d. 5 Sept. 1871.

CHARLES H. b. 6 Aug. 1872; m. 13 Dec. 1894, Florence, dau. of Thomas and Carrie (Cummings) Brooks of Berkley, b. 24 March 1874.

CLARA b. 18 Jan. 1877; m. 23 June 1895, Elmer Pool. Son, Percy Stirling Pool, b. 8 Aug. 1898.

142

FREDERICK MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁷, James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 4 March 1847, married (1) 16 June 1872, Emeline, dau. of Timothy E. and Caroline (Hall) French. She was born 20 March 1852, and died 10 July 1880. He married (2) 6 Oct. 1893 Lizzie, dau. of Charles and Betsey (Staples) Norcutt, born 9 Sept. 1864. They live in Berkley, Mass.

CARRIE LILIAN b. 6 Jan. 1873; m. 23 Sept. 1891 Harry E. Howland of Berkley, b. 11 Jan. 1869. 3 ch.

FLORA WARREN b. 18 March 1875; m. 15 Jan. 1892 Edward L. Smith of Berkley b. 16 July 1860. 2 ch.

CLIFFORD EDWIN b. 20 Feb. 1877; m. 24 Dec. 1900 Emma, dau. of Albert and Mary (Wheeler) Cummings.

JOSEPH LELAND b. 20 Nov. 1878.

EUGENE FOSTER b. 6 July 1880; m. 6 Nov. 1900, Alice May, dau. of Franklin B. and Annie H. (Richmond) Terry, b. 14 Jan. 1881. Son, Raymond Foster, b. 7 April 1901.

Children by second marriage:

ALICE GERTRUDE b. 23 Oct. 1895.

CLINTON EDWARD b. 1 April 1897.

PEARL FRANCIS b. 2 July 1898

RUSSELL ELMORE b. 25 Jan. 1901.

143

WILLIAM HENRY MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁷, James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 9 March 1849, married, 18 June 1869, Etta, dau. of Josiah and Susan (Pittsley) Haskell of Assonet, born 21 Oct. 1849. They live in Middleboro, Mass.

ARTHUR H. b. 19 April 1870; m. 21 Sept. 1893, Alice Rogers of Lakeville, Mass.

ETTA MABEL b. 19 March 1871; m. 30 May 1888, Charles F. Read of Taunton, Mass.

FREDERICK b. 15 March 1873; d. 1 Sept. 1873.

JULIA b. 4 May 1875; d. 2 May 1877.

FLORENCE GERTRUDE b. 5 Jan. 1877; m. 17 Sept. 1897, Obed D. Allen of Bowen, Mass.

BARZILLA W. b. 12 Jan. 1879.

SUSAN EMELINE b. 18 Feb. 1881.

SARAH RUBY b. 19 Nov. 1883.

WILLIAM HENRY b. 7 April 1885.

BERTHA FRANCES b. 4 Dec. 1887.

144

JAMES OTIS MACOMBER (Zacheus⁷, James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 20 Sept. 1838, married Mary Elizabeth Elliott. Blacksmith, Brockton, Mass.

WILLIAM JAMES b. 22 July 1862; m. 7 April 1892, Sadie H. Swift of Plymouth. Lives at Plymouth, Mass. Son, Benjamin Fessenden b. 9 Sept. 1893.

ALMIRA ESTHER b. 20 Oct. 1865; m. 21 May 1883, Arthur Pratt Packard of West Bridgewater, Mass., 5 ch.

FLORENCE ADELAIDE b. 12 Dec. 1870; m. 11 July 1889, Ellsworth Harris of Brockton, Mass. 2 ch.

IDA ELLA b. 8 Dec. 1874; m. 1 Sept. 1893, Albert Melville Keyes. 2 ch.

HATTIE GERTRUDE b. 10 Feb. 1877; m. 25 Dec. 1894 George Wilfred Leonard. 2 ch.

CHARLES HENRY b. 28 Aug. 1878.

145

ENOCH MACOMBER (William⁷, James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 9 Sept. 1840, married, 16

Dec. 1866, Maria, dau. of Thomas Dean of Berkley, Mass., born 17 June 1849. He died 17 Dec. 1880.

LELIA M. b. 31 Dec. 1867; m. 24 Nov. 1887, Fred L. Williams, b. 30 July 1866. Brockton, Mass. 1 ch.

ANNIE A. b. 9 March 1869; m. 28 Oct. 1896, Albert F. Talvey b. 22 April 1861. 2 ch.

ROSCOE b. 22 March 1875; m. 21 March 1900, Marion Cairus, dau. of John and Maria of Berkley, b. 13 Jan. 1875.

HORACE b. 2 Sept. 1877. Berkley, Mass.

146

ELIAS WILSON MACOMBER (Elias⁷, James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 7 May 1849, married, 3 Aug. 1874, at Providence, R. I., Betsey H. Lovell of Bridgewater, Mass., dau. of Amaziah and Louisa (Plumb) Lovell, born 19 Dec. 1856. They live at Bridgewater, Mass.

WILLIAM H. b. 16 June 1880.

HARRIET LOUISE b. 13 April 1884.

HARRY W. b. 7 Nov. 1890.

ALFRED H. b. 5 Feb. 1893.

ELIZA J. b. 3 Oct. 1896.

BENJAMIN C. b. 3 March 1898.

147

BENJAMIN H. MACOMBER (Elias⁷, James⁶, Elijah⁵, James⁴, John³, John², John¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 20 Sept. 1851, married, (1) 7 July 1870, Mary E., dau. of John J. and Cordelia M. (Frasier) Hall; (2) 12 Sept. 1898, Lena C., dau. of Samuel and Caroline F. (Tabor) Kenerson and widow of ———Gaunnon.

Children by first marriage:

VIOLA PEARL b. 6 Aug. 1878; m. 23 Aug. 1893, Albert Presbrey Goff of Taunton. 1 ch.

CHARLES ALTON b. 31 Aug. 1881.

BERTHA MARIA b. 19 Feb. 1883.

Child by second marriage:

HORACE ALONZO b. 23 Jan. 1900.

148

GEORGE ELWIN MACOMBER (George Ricker⁷, Stephen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 15 Nov. 1860, married, 19 Sept. 1889, at Saco, Me., Adelaide G. Hanson, born at Saco 6 July 1863. Children born at Saco.

RUTH ELLEN b. 26 July 1891.

CARL ALTON b. 13 Oct. 1892.

LEON EDWARD b. 4 March 1895.

MARION ADELAIDE b. 17 Nov. 1898.

149

HIRA ALTON MACOMBER (George Ricker⁷, Stephen⁶, Elijah⁵, Joseph⁴, John³, John², John¹), born 4 Dec. 1862, married in Cambridge, Mass., 30 July 1893, Georgie Annie Nutter, born in Saco, Me., 16 Dec. 1861. Children born in Saco. He died in Saco, 16 April 1906.

CLARA MAUD b. 3 Sept. 1894.

RALPH EARLE b. 26 June 1897.

151

STEPHEN D. MACOMBER (John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹), born 12 Feb. 1846, married, 25 April 1870, Emma Lincoln, dau. of William P. and Jane. She was born in Union, Me., 13 June 1852. Lives in Marlboro, Mass.

WILLIAM S. b. in Canton, Mass., 11 March 1871; m. Isa M. Seaver of Northboro, Mass. Ch., Ethel, Bertha, and Cora.

GEORGE E. b. in Taunton, Mass., 9 April 1873; d. at age of 4 months.

JULIA E. b. in Marlboro 25 Feb. 1876; m. 2 Nov. 1896, Wm. Weagle.

SARAH J. b. 13 Nov. 1878; m. 29 May 1897, Clarence A. Stevens of Marlboro. Ch., Gladys, Mildred, William, and Cora.

CORA E. b. 4 Sept. 1880; m. 28 Nov. 1900, Emery E. Freeman of Rockland, Me.

FRED E. b. 27 Feb. 1883; m. Josie Caldwell of Hudson, Mass. Ch., Marion and Charles.

MARY E. b. 13 July 1885.

William Macomber of Marshfield

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

"Will'm Maycumber, of Dorchester, cooper, is lycensed to dwell within this gov'ment, at Plymouth or elsewhere, upon the testimony of his good behavior hee hath brought with him." Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. I. p. 82.

This is the first mention of William Macomber in America. The testimony of good behavior is likely to have been obtained from the person with whom he served his apprenticeship in learning the trade of a cooper. The date of the above record is April 2 1638.

Under date of Sept. 3, 1638, are found the following records:

"Will'm Maycumber, a cooper, is graunted an island lying on the north side Powder Poynt, & containing about three or four acres of land, provided that the committees of Duxborrow doe consent thereunto, and that he doe not stop the townes cattle from the fresh water thereupon," and "Liberty is graunted to Will'm Maycumber, cooper, to fetch tymber to make hoopcs of for vessels for the colonies use at Clarks Island and Sagaquash." Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. I. p. 95.

Aug. 3, 1640, "Will'm Maycumber is granted the wood fitt for coopery growing upon Wood Island, to be used by him so long as he followeth his trade, and forbidding all others to cutt there except for the loading of boats and vessells to carry away the hay." Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. I. p. 159.

He settled in Marshfield, Mass. In 1644 he was fined for speaking against the Indians. He was a surveyor in Marshfield in 1653.

A sworn statement, made March 1, 1655, gives his age as 45 years. He was, therefore, born in 1610. Tradition says that he was brother to John Macomber of Taunton. In favor of this is the following:

"Aug. 20, 1644, William Maycumber of Duxborrow——— sent forth to bring in John Macomber for non-appearance for

making allarum at Taunton." See Proprietors' Records at Taunton.

A bond of administration on the estate of the late William Macomber of Marshfield was given, June 6, 1670, by Ursilla Macomber, widow, of Marshfield, Thomas Macomber of Taunton, cooper, and Matthew Macomber of Marshfield.

In December, 1675, Mathew Macomber of Taunton, son of William deceased, being twenty-five years of age or thereabouts, made his will, giving all his real estate to his loving brother, John Macomber, twenty shillings to his honored mother, ten shillings to his brother, Thomas Macomber, and ten shillings apiece to all his sisters unnamed. John Macomber, Jr., was witness. Thomas Macomber made oath to the inventory of Matthew Macomber's estate in 1676. See Probate Records at Plymouth, Mass.

The farm occupied by William Macomber is still in the possession of the Macomber family, being owned by his descendant of the ninth generation, Herbert Israel Macomber. The original house was a garrison house for protection against the Indians, the ends being brick and the rest of wood. It was burned about the time of the Revolutionary War. It stood very near to the house now occupied by the widow of Israel Hatch Macomber, which is the nearest house to the Railway Station at Marshfield Hills. The land extended down to the Bay and included the small island above mentioned.

It is probable that the early generations of Marshfield Macomers were buried not far from the house where they lived, and near to a tomb built by William Macomber (1748-1815). This is south from the house above mentioned a short walk and on the opposite side of the road.

It appears that William Macomber of Marshfield, born in 1610, died about 1670, that he had wife named Ursilla and children above named. From varied sources have been gathered the names of several daughters and their marriages. That they belonged to William Macomber's family is an almost necessary inference.

2. JOHN m. Hannah Bobbit.
3. WILLIAM m. Mary ———.

4. THOMAS m. Sarah Crocker.

MATTHEW b. 3 Feb. 1648; d. 1670. Unm.

EDITH m. in Marshfield, Nov. 1664, John Lincoln of Hingham.

SARAH m. in Marshfield, 6 Nov. 1666, Wm. Briggs; d. Mch. 1680.

HANNAH m. Oct. 1672, Joseph Randall of Scituate.

URSILA m. in Marshfield, 9 Dec. 1673, Nicholas White, Jr.

SECOND GENERATION

2

JOHN MACOMBER (William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., is often mentioned in the history of Taunton and is called in deeds "John Macomber the cooper" to distinguish him from other John Macomers. He married Hannah, daughter of Edward Bobbit, who was born 9 March, 1660. Edward Bobbit was an original settler in Taunton and took land in the South Purchase, now Berkley. During the Indian War he was obliged to flee to the block house in Taunton and was killed by Indians while returning to his farm. He married, 7 July 1654, Sarah, daughter of Miles Tarne of Boston, Mass.

July 23, 1684, John Macomber of Taunton, cooper, acknowledged that his wife Hannah, a sister of Edward Bobbit, received her part of her father's estate by a deed of land "down Taunton River," being lot No. 1, near Little River.—See Deed at Taunton, III. 574.

John Macomber was a soldier in King William's War in 1691. He made his will, "being aged," 29 June, 1716. He was living 21 Jan. 1717-8, as a deed shows. His will names children as follows:

5. WILLIAM b. 1684, as per deposition; m. Hannah Hoskins.—

SARAH, m. abt. 1715, Wm. Hoar; d. 13 Jan. 1757.

DAMARIS, m. 10 Dec. 1712, Josiah Cane.

ESTHER

HANNAH

RUTH

} One of these m. William Richmond.

3

WILLIAM MACOMBER (William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., was a cooper by trade. May 18-28, 1665, James Cooke of

Plymouth sold to William Macomber, Jr., of Marshfield, one-fourth part of a share of land at Dartmouth, given to him by his deceased father, Francis Cooke.—See Deeds at Plymouth, III. 169.

The lot just mentioned was in the present town of Westport, Mass., and embraced what is now a part of the village of Westport Point. It was bounded easterly by the main road and westerly by the west branch of Westport River. This original farm of one hundred and forty or more acres has been considerably divided, but a part of the same is still in the possession of the Macomber family, being owned by Charles F. Macomber.

The will of William Macomber, dated 10 April. 1711, and probated 2 July, 1711, names wife Mary and all his children, whose births are found in the town records of Dartmouth.

ELIZABETH b. 17 March, 1673; living in 1723. Unm.

6. WILLIAM b. 24 Dec. 1674; m. Elizabeth Randall, 9 Mch. 1697-8.
7. THOMAS b. 3 June, 1679; m. Hannah ———.
8. ABIEL b. 12 Jan. 1685; m. Susannah Childs.
9. JOHN b. 11 July, 1687; m. Bethiah Taber, 11 Sept. 1711.
10. EPHRAIM b. 11 Feb. 1692; m. Jane Dyre, 4 June 1721.
- MARY b. 15 Feb. 1695; m. Thomas Manchester, 13 Oct. 1717.

4

- THOMAS MACOMBER (William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., was a cooper and lived for a time in Taunton, where he had a grant of land with others, 20 Feb. 1667. He sold this to his brother, John Macomber, in 1684, and settled on the paternal estate in Marshfield. Here he was constable in 1678; surveyor in 1680, on a jury in 1682 and 1684-5, selectman in 1689 and 1692, treasurer in 1693, 1694 and 1696. He married, 20 Jan. 1676 Sarah, daughter of Francis and Mary (Gaunt) Crocker, or Crooker. See Pope's *Pioneers of Mass.* p. 123. His will, dated 16 Aug. 1710, and probated 9 July, 1711, names but two children.
- The valuation of his estate was £663.

URSILA b. 26 Nov. 1681; m. Job Randail.

11. THOMAS b. 2 July, 1684; m. Joanna Tinkham.

THIRD GENERATION

5

WILLIAM MACOMBER (John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., in 1684, married Hannah, daughter of William and Sarah (Caswell) Hoskins and granddaughter of William Hoskins the emigrant. A deposition was made by him 20 May, 1757, "of more than seventy-three years of age." His wife, born 14 Feb. 1678, died in Sept. 1764. His will, dated 24 March, 1747-8, and probated 6 Feb. 1759, names wife Hannah and children Henry, John, Stephen, Jacob, William, Abigail Briggs, Ursila Briggs, Jude Robinson, Hannah Bassett and Mary Macomber.

12. JOHN m. Mary Madum 10 Sept. 1747, (2) Elizabeth Wilbur.

13. HENRY m. Susanna Thrasher, 1 March, 1757.

14. STEPHEN m. Sarah McNell, 5 March, 1744-5.

¹15. JACOB m. Eleanor Turner, 1740.

16. WILLIAM m. Abiah ———.

ABIGAIL m. ——— Briggs.

URSILA b. 5 July, 1708; m. in Dighton 10 Nov. 1730, Isaac Briggs of Taunton; living, a widow, in 1784.

JUDE m. ——— Robinson.

HANNAH m. Benjamin Bassett, 15 Nov. 1737, in Bridgewater, Mass.

MARY, unmarried in 1753.

DAMARIS? m. 31 Jan. 1732, Timothy Rogers of Middleborough.

6

WILLIAM MACOMBER (William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Sept. 1674, married, 9 March, 1697-8, his first cousin, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Macomber) Randall of Scituate, Mass.

May 10, 1722, William Macomber of Dartmouth and Elizabeth his wife sold to Cornelius White land in Scituate, "given to my wife Elizabeth by her Hon^d Father Joseph Randall late of Scituate, deceased, in his last will and testament." See Deed at Plymouth, Mass.

The will of Joseph Randall of Scituate, dated 17 Nov. 1720, and probated 17 March, 1720-21, names among others wife Hannah and daughter Elizabeth Macomber. See Wills at Plymouth, Mass., VI. 270.

William Macomber was a tanner. His will, dated 17 July, 1759, and probated 6 April, 1767, does not mention his wife but names sons Timothy, Samuel, Joseph and William, daughters Ruth, Margaret, Elizabeth Manchester, children of son Matthew deceased, viz., Jeremiah, Gideon, Ichabod, Stephen and Keziah, and grandson Weston Soule, son of daughter Hannah deceased. The births of all his children are recorded in Dartmouth, Mass.

17. MATTHEW b. 19 Dec. 1698; m. Elizabeth Manchester.
18. JOSEPH b. 23 April 1700; m. Mary Tripp.
19. WILLIAM b. 29 March, 1702; m. Lydia Tripp.
HANNAH b. 8 Nov. 1703; m. Nathaniel Soule, 13 Feb. 1732-3.
ELIZABETH b. 4 Sept. 1705; m. 8 Aug. 1744, Wm. Manchester of Tiverton.
20. SAMUEL b. 8 July, 1707; m. Mary Tripp.
SARAH b. 13 March 1709; not named in her father's will.
21. TIMOTHY b. 8 Oct. 1711; m. Elizabeth Rogers.
RUTH b. 28 Oct. 1714; living, unm., in 1788.
MARGARET b. 16 Feb. 1719-20; living, unm., in 1759.

7

THOMAS MACOMBER (William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 3 June 1679, married Hannah ———, who signed a deed with him 28 March, 1713, and probably died before 1715. Thomas Macomber of Dartmouth, ferryman, sold to Jeremiah Devol, 21 March, 1726-7, two ferryboats, wharfs, and all utensils for a ferry, with three tracts of land in Dartmouth, including "land laid out to heirs of Wilcocks." He bought land in Tiverton in 1727, and Benjamin Macomber of Tiverton sold to "my father Thomas Macomber" two tracts of land in Tiverton 10 Feb. 1736-7. He is mentioned as buying land of Philip Taber in Tiverton 13 Feb. 1743. Living in 1754, supported by town of Tiverton.

22. BENJAMIN b. 1 Sept. 1705; m. (1) Rejoice Brownell, (2) Sarah Waite, (3) Rebecca Grinnell.
MARY? m. 4 March 1738-9, Wm. Corey in Tiverton, b. 2 March 1711-12.

8

ABIEL MACOMBER (William², Wiliam¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 12 Jan. 1685, was living in Newport, R. I., in 1711, and died before 1720. He married Susanna Childs, daughter of Jeremiah and Martha of Swansea, Mass. She married (2) Samuel Darling and moved to New Haven, Conn., about 1722. Samuel Darling died 29 April 1760, in the 68th year of his age. Susanna died 10 March 1758, aged 79. So say inscriptions on their tombstones in New Haven.

Dec. 20, 1734, Samuel Darling and Susannah his wife of New Haven "for the love and good will we do have and bear unto our loving son Jeremiah Macomber of New Haven," quitclaimed ninety-five acres in Newport and two pieces of land in Dartmouth "and also all rights of land within the same town or elsewhere being the proper right and estate of Abiel Macomber late of Newport, aforesaid, deceased."—See deed at Taunton, Mass., XXVII. 244.

23. JEREMIAH b. 1711; m. Sarah Cooper, (2) Sarah Pardee. ABIAH b. 1712; m. 19 Feb. 1734-5, John Hall of New Haven, Conn. She d. 13 Nov. 1798, aged 86. He was b. 17 Jan. 1704-5, and d. June 1760.

9

JOHN MACOMBER (William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 11 July 1687, married, 11 Sept. 1711, Bethiah, daughter of John Taber (who married Mary, dau. of John and Sarah (Warren) Cooke, both of Mayflower descent) and granddaughter of Philip and Lydia (Masters) Taber. She was born 3 Sept. 1687. His will, dated 7 Oct. 1723, and probated 8 Nov. 1723, names wife Bethiah, sons Philip, Abiel, John and William, and daughters Mercy and Mary. There was also a posthumous son, Job. Bethiah's will, 9 Sept. 1776—3 Oct. 1780, names all children except Abiel.

24. PHILIP b. 11 Sept. 1712; m. Margaret Potter.
 MERCY b. 28 March 1714; m. Josiah Closson, 1 April 1733.
 MARY b. 4 May 1715; d. in 1799. Unm.
 ABIEL b. 4 Oct. 1717; d. in 1740. Unm.

25. JOHN b. 8 Jan. 1719-20; m. Desire Potter, (2) Marcy Devol.
26. WILLIAM b. 15 March 1721-2; m. Lusanna Hicks.
 JOB b. 13 Feb. 1723-4; m. 11 May 1746, Mary Case. His will, 23 Dec. 1795—7 May 1799, names wife Mary and gives all real estate to Humphrey Allen, son of Daniel Allen of Westport.

10

EPHRAIM MACOMBER (William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 11 Feb. 1692, married, 4 June 1721, in Newport, R. I., Jane Dyre. An Ephraim Macomber, perhaps his son, married Mary Greene of Newport, 11 June 1750. He was then of Middleton, R. I. An Ephraim Macomber died at Newport, R. I., 24 Sept. 1815, in the 92d year of his age. A "Mrs. Macomber" died at Newport 9 March 1760, aged 30.

11

DEA. THOMAS MACOMBER (Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 2 July 1684, married, 14 June 1709, Joanna, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Burroughs) Tinkham of Middleborough, granddau. of Ephraim Tinkham, who married Mary, dau. of Peter Brown of the Mayflower. He died in Marshfield, 5 Oct. 1771. His wife died 29 April 1766, aged 80. His will, dated 19 Aug. 1767, names sons Onesimus and Thomas, both deceased, daughters Elizabeth Winslow, Sarah Barker, and Joanna Macomber, grandsons Thomas and Onesimus sons of Onesimus deceased, and grandsons William and Thomas sons of Thomas deceased. Children as in records of Macomber family of Hanson, Mass.

27. THOMAS b. 28 April 1710; m. Mercy Tilden.
 URSULA b. 10 Dec. 1711; d. 10 Nov. 1749. Unm.
 SARAH b. 27 Sept. 1713; m. Josiah Barker of Pembroke, Mass.
 ELIZABETH b. 22 Feb. 1716; m. Job Winslow, 20 March 1740.
 EBENEZER b. 14 March 1718; d. at Taunton 6 Mch. 1813, in the 95th year of his age?
28. ONESIMUS b. 18 June 1720; m. Lucy Barker.
 JOANNA b. 20 April 1722; d. abt. 1771. Unm.

FOURTH GENERATION

12

JOHN MACOMBER (William 3, John 2, William 1), born in Taunton, married (1) 10 Sept. 1747 Mary Madum, who died 26 May 1767. (2) 28 Nov. 1767, Elizabeth Wilbur. He died about 1781.

MATTHEW m. Sarah Woodward of Norton, 5 May 1769. She was born 6th of 4th month, 1751. Both living in Taunton in 1794. Ch., Matthew, who prob. m. 13 Nov. 1791 Hope Haskins of Middleboro; Sarah; Fannie; and Apollos, who m. Olive White, April 1793.

SARAH m. Seth Owen.

29. JONATHAN m. prob. Eliza Dryer.

MARY, unmarried.

30. ABIATHAR b. abt. 1764; m. Abigail Leonard.

SUSAN m. Samuel Howard.

HANNAH m. Paul Eddy, 9 Dec. 1773.

13

HENRY MACOMBER (William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., married (1) Hannah ———, who signed a deed with him 21 Sept. 1754, (2) 1 March 1757, Susanna Thrasher in Taunton, dau. of Eleazar and Hannah (Short) Pratt of Middleborough. Both living in Taunton in 1795. He was a soldier of the Revolution. The names of the first six children given here are remembered by one of his descendants. The others are given by conjecture, since I cannot otherwise classify them.

REUBEN, Revolutionary soldier. Nothing more known.

LUCY m. Samuel Leonard, 17 July 1786.

SALLY m. Nehemiah Chace, 27 May 1790.

SUSAN.

31. NEHEMIAH m. Charlotte Davis, 15 May 1796.

32. ISAIAH b. 1771; m. Susanna Harvey, 9 March 1799.

33. LEMUEL m. Sarah Hooper, 28 Feb. 1782.

34. SETH m. 1780 Phebe Smith.

14

STEPHEN MACOMBER (William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., married in Middleborough, 4 March 1744-5,

Sarah McNell, or McNeil. He seems to have been a revolutionary soldier. Have found no further record of him. The records of Middleborough say that Luther was son of Stephen and *Mary* Macomber, so that he may have had a second wife named Mary. Descendants remember that Simeon, Luther and Sally were brothers and sister and do not remember any others in his family.

35. SIMEON b. ———; m. Lydia Richmond, 26 Dec. 1771.

36. LUTHER b. 1769; m. Achsah Tinkham, 14 Nov. 1797.

SALLY b. 1757; m. Josiah Robinson; d. 2 Oct. 1839, aged 82.

15

↓
JACOB MACOMBER (William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., bought in 1738 thirty-two acres on the line of Bridgewater and Easton, Mass. He married, about 1740, Eleanor, dau. of William and Eleanor (Whitman) Turner of Bridgewater, born in 1717. She died 10 Feb. 1780. He married (2) 1 April 1782, Elizabeth Niles, born 19 March 1737. He lived and died in Easton 3 April 1787. He was one of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety in 1778. His widow married John Packard 21 April 1780, and they went with her son, David Macomber, to Chesterfield, Mass., and died there.

37. JACOB b. 16 Aug. 1747; m. Esther Pettengill.

HANNAH b. 16 Feb. 1750; m. 3 Sept. 1787 William Guinith of Boston.

38. DAVID b. 2 Sept. 1752; m. Catharine Littlefield.

39. DANIEL b. 15 April 1756; m. Lucy Keith.

EDMUND b. 7 June 1759. Rev. soldier. Sold land in Easton, 1783.

16

WILLIAM MACOMBER (William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., married Abiah ——. William Macomber and wife Abiah sold, 7 Sept. 1753, to Abiel Crane land in Berkley, Mass. He is called a shoemaker in the deed. May 25, 1757, William Macomber, Jr., of Taunton and wife Abia sold to Seth Pitts land and buildings in Taunton. May 26, 1773, William Macomber and wife Abiah of Middleborough, for £64, sold to their son, Elijah Macomber, thirty-one acres in Middleborough, "the whole of my homestead," lying the north side of Taunton

path, with a dwelling house thereon standing. See deeds at Plymouth, XXXIII. 64.

Sept. 12, 1775, Elijah Macomber of Middlebrough sold to Solomon Dunham the last mentioned piece of property, "it being the homestead of my honored father William Macomber, whereon he last dwelt." See deeds at Plymouth, LXXXI. 257.

"William Maycumber" made his will at Northfield, Mass., 17 March 1800, and it was probated 6 Jan. 1801. It names wife Betsey, executrix, and the following children. He is thought to have been the same William Macomber who earlier had wife Abiah in Taunton. A tradition remains in the family of Isaiah Macomber of northern Vermont, that he had an uncle who settled in western Vermont. He may have been living temporarily in Northfield at the time of his will and death. There are no deeds recorded in any of the western counties of Massachusetts to show that he or his sons had land there.

SARAH BRIGGS. A Sarah Macomber m. Jacob Briggs of Berkley, 10 March 1760.

BATHSHEBA FRYE, alias Dunham.

WEALTHY BARTER.

40. ELIJAH m. Mehitable Johnson.

WILLIAM. Mrs. Hannah, wife of William Macomber, died in Taunton 22 Sept. 1795. Josiah W., son of William and Huldah Macomber, died in Taunton 9 Nov. 1793, in the 2d year of his age.—Tombstones. A William Macomber of Taunton m. Tryphena Briggs of Berkley, 28 Jan. 1796. Tryphena Macomber b. 10 Nov. 1801; m. 19 Oct. 1817, Oliver Ward Burnham of Lincoln, Vt. She d. 24 March 1874.

JOEL m. (1) in Taunton, 2 April 1797, Paddy Phillips, (2) in Gardner, Mass., 29 April 1803, Isabel Wood. He d. in Leominster, Mass., 31 Oct. 1805. Two ch., Elizabeth Wood b. 5 Feb. 1803, who m. in Princeton, Mass., 17 June 1824, Rev. Lyman Maynard of Templeton, Mass., and Sally Moor b. 25 Sept. 1804, who d. at Gerry, Mass., 25 Aug. 1809. Widow Isabel Macomber m. Princeton, Mass., 15 Nov. 1821, Antipas Howe.

RUFUS. Unknown.

MOSES. There died at Williamstown, Mass., 1 May 1872 (recorded also in Hancock) Nathan Macomber, son of Moses and Anna, aged 55, tailor, married. Birth-place of parents unknown. A Mr. Macomber lived, about 1800, at Williamstown, on "Macomber Mountain," now called "Hopkins Mountain."

"DAVID CASTLE, *alias* David Maycumber." There died at Williamstown, Mass., 19 June 1857, Alanson Macomber, aged 47-5-20; son of David and Lucy.

17

MATTHEW MACOMBER (William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 19 Dec. 1698, married in Tiverton, R. I., 10 Aug. 1725, Elizabeth Manchester. He died before 1759, when the following children are named in their grandfather, William Macomber's will.

41. JEREMIAH m. 3 Aug. 1761, Lois Austin.

42. GIDEON m. Sarah Manchester.

ICHABOD m. 7 Mch. 1751, Lydia Tomlin, at Little Compton, R. I.

STEPHEN pub. 1 May 1758, to Mary Brown in Dartmouth, Mass.

KEZIAH m. 1 Oct. 1761, Jonathan Devol, in Tiverton, R. I.

18

JOSEPH MACOMBER (William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 23 April 1700, married Mary Tripp, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail, born in Dartmouth 19 Dec. 1704. Ebenezer Tripp in his will, 19 July 1754—2 Nov. 1756, names dau. Mary Macomber lately deceased and her children Benjamin, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Mary West, Joanna Macomber, Abigail Manchester, and "grandson John Davenport son of my granddaughter the daughter of my daughter Mary Macomber." Joseph Macomber married (2) in Dartmouth, 9 March 1749, Abigail dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Russell) Allen, born 4 Feb. 1709. First four children recorded in Dartmouth.

SARAH b. 2 March 1725; m. Oliver Davenport, 9 April 1740-1.

MARY b. 15 Feb. 1727; m. Richard West. Pub. 3 Jan. 1753.

JOANNA b. 4 Dec. 1728. Unm. in 1754.

JOSEPH b. 25 Sept. 1730; prob. d. before 1754.

ABIGAIL m. 12 Aug. 1752 Joseph Manchester in Tiverton.

BENJAMIN.

43. JONATHAN m. Sarah Vars, or Varse, 8 Sept. 1765.
EBENEZER.

19

WILLIAM MACOMBER (William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 29 March 1702, married Lydia, dau. of Abiel Tripp, born 23 Aug. 1711. Published 2 April 1728. He died 3 Feb. 1800. She died 17 May 1788. Both were buried on his farm. His will, dated 22 Feb. 1786, names wife Lydia and the following children. The first two are recorded in Dartmouth, where he lived.

44. ABIEL b. 3 Oct. 1729; m. Rest Devol.
LYDIA b. 24 Aug. 1732; m. Peleg Cornell, 29 Dec. 1753.
45. JOHN b. 26 Dec. 1734; m. Mary Deuel.
PEACE m. Ebenezer Cornell. Pub. 27 Sept. 1760.
ALICE, unmarried.
46. DAVID m. Hannah Brown.
47. JAMES m. ——— ———.
48. JOSHUA m. Hannah Wilbur.
49. GEORGE m. Rhoda Grinnell.
50. WESSON m. Mary Hart.

20

SAMUEL MACOMBER (William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 8 July 1707, married Mary Tripp. Published 24 Nov. 1733. Children recorded in Dartmouth.

MARY b. 25 Aug. 1734; pub. to Michael Macomber, 10 July 1755.

HANNAH b. 29 Feb. 1736; m. Jonathan Gifford, 3 April 1766.

ANN b. 5 Feb. 1738.

51. SAMUEL b. 8 July 1739; m. Rachel Mosher.
52. ELIJAH b. 4 Nov. 1740; m. Hannah Gidley.
JUDAH b. 5 Nov. 1742; m. James Taber, 15 Jan. 1767.
53. DANIEL b. 2 Nov. 1744; m. Rebecca Kirby.

ELIZABETH b. 19 June 1747; m. Daniel Mosher, 30 Dec. 1764.

ZILPHA b. 10 Mch. 1750; m. Nathan Rounds of Tiverton, 22 Mch. 1767.

PHEBE b. 23 June 1752; m. Caleb Briggs, 5 Oct. 1780.

RUTH b. 19 Dec. 1754; m. Joseph Trafford, 22 Sept. 1777.

21

TIMOTHY MACOMBER (William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Oct. 1711, married in Hanover, Mass., 25 Jan. 1738-9, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Deborah (Hatch) Rogers, born 7 Jan. 1709-10. He inherited the homestead in Dartmouth and bequeathed it to his son William. His will, dated 29 Sept. 1788 and probated 4 Oct. 1791, names children as follows:

54. WILLIAM b. 26 March 1740; m. Sarah Brownell, 11 May 1760.

55. TIMOTHY m. Abigail Brownell, 9 Jan. 1772.

SARAH m. Thomas Allen, pub. 23 July 1774.

DEBORAH m. Jonathan Gifford. Pub. 3 April 1766.

22

BENJAMIN MACOMBER (Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 1 Sept. 1705, lived in Tiverton, R. I. He sold land to his father Thomas Macomber, 10 Feb. 1736-7. He married (1) 25 May 1730, Rejoice, dau. of William and Lydia Brownell, who was born 29 July 1707 and died 17 March 1733 in Dartmouth, (2) 9 May 1736, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wait of Tiverton (who m. Mercy Tripp 25 Jan. 1710-11); She was born 23 Sept. 1713. They were married at Portsmouth, R. I. He married (3) 25 Aug. 1773, Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Ford) Grinnell, born 22 April 1718. His will, 6 March 1783—May 1784, names wife Rebecca, sons Michael and Ephraim, daughters Lydia wife of Edward Perry, grandchildren children of my daughter Waite Springer deceased but formerly Waite Manchester, viz., Thomas, John, Sarah, Hannah, and Elizabeth Manchester, granddaughter Ruth Macomber daughter of my son Benjamin Macomber deceased, and sons of my son Benjamin Macomber deceased.—See Records at Tiverton, R. I.

LYDIA b. 10 Sept. 1731; m. 19 Dec. 1754, Edward Perry, Jr., in Tiverton.

56. MICHAEL b. 1 Jan. 1732-3; m. Mary Macomber, (2) Sarah Manchester.

Children by second marriage:

WAIT b. 23 June 1737; m. (1) ——— Manchester, (2) ——— Springer.

57. BENJAMIN b. 24 Dec. 1742; m. Sarah King, 8 June 1767.

58. EPHRAIM b. 5 March 1749-50; m. Patience Fish, 20 Sept. 1767.

23

JEREMIAH MACOMBER (Abial³, William², William¹), born in Newport, R. I., in 1711, went to New Haven, Conn., with his step-father, Samuel Darling, about 1722. Nov. 30 1737, Jeremiah Macomber of New Haven sold to Philip Taber land in Dartmouth which he inherited from his father, Abiel Macomber, of Newport. Mr. Jeremiah Macomber died 20 Sept. 1795 in the 84th year of his age, as his tombstone in New Haven declares. He married (1) Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Cooper, born 13 Oct. 1716. She died 8 April 1778, in the 63d year of her age. He married (2) 18 June 1794, Sarah Pardee in New Haven. Children as found in church records of New Haven.

59. ABIEL bapt. 28 Sept. 1740; m. Abigail Sherrod, or Sherwood.

SARAH bapt. 8 Feb. 1741-2; m. Dea. Isaac Bishop, 21 Jan. 1762.

ABIAH bapt. 13 Nov. 1743; m. prob. Levi Atwater.

THOMAS bapt. 2 Feb. 1745-6; d. 19 Feb. 1831, aged 85. Prob. unkm.

MARY bapt. 24 April 1748; m. 28 Dec. 1769 Thomas Trowbridge, (2) John Morris.

ESTHER bapt. 2 Sept. 1750; m. 24 Oct. 1771, Leverett Stevens.

MARGARET bapt. 4 Feb. 1752-3; m. 28 May 1772 Thomas Atwater. She d. 2 April 1834, aged 82.

SUSANNAH bapt. 7 Sept. 1755; m. 1 Jan. 1776, Timothy Atwater. She d. 11 Jan. 1831, aged 75.

24

PHILIP MACOMBER (John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 11 Sept. 1712, married Margaret Potter, dau. of John and Mary. Published 30 Sept. 1732. Children recorded in Dartmouth, except the last three, who with wife Margaret are named in his will, dated 17 Feb. 1798, and probated 5 May 1801.

60. ZEBEDEE b. 4 Dec. 1733; m. Elizabeth Cornell.

61. JOHN b. 5 May 1735; m. Hannah Hart.

PEACE b. 22 Nov. 1736; m. 17 July 1760 Stephen Davis.

62. PHILIP b. 22 Aug. 1738; m. Susannah Hart.

PATIENCE b. 16 Nov. 1739; m. Abner Potter. Pub. 5 Dec. 1757.

MARGARET b. 31 Aug. 1741; m. Seth, son of Increase Allen. Pub. 8 Nov. 1759.

JUDEA b. 29 Mch. 1743; m. prob. 10 Aug. 1781, Aaron Potter.

63. ABIEL b. 26 Jan. 1745; m. Phebe Brightman.

REST b. 16 March 1747; m. Samuel Springer, 26 April 1778.

64. NOE b. 25 Jan. 1748; m. Ruth Brightman.

65. ARCHER b. 4 April 1751; m. Eunice Cornell.

66. CONSTANT b. ———; m. Mrs. Mary (Earle) Hicks.

67. HUMPHREY b. ———; m. Phebe Brightman, (2) Mary Manchester.

ABIGAIL? b. ———; m. Thomas Case, 30 Jan. 1780? Esther Case, dau. of deceased daughter, is named in Philip's will. See under No. 42.

Probably another daughter.

25

JOHN MACOMBER (John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Jan. 1719-20, married (1) 13 Dec. 1744, Desire, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Devol) Potter, who was born 2 July 1729 and died 18 Aug. 1762, having been a preacher among the Friends over eight years. He married (2) 30 July 1772, Mercy, dau. of Peter and Susannah (Tripp) Devol, born 8 Feb. 1735. She married (2) 31 March 1791, William Anthony. John Macomber's will was dated 21 Dec. 1780 and probated 7 Sept. 1784. Children recorded.

68. CALEB b. 22 May 1747; m. Rachel Wilbur.
 BETHIA b. 21 May 1749; unmarried in 1791.
 HANNAH b. 8 March 1752. Not named in will.
69. NATHANIEL b. 7 Nov. 1764; m. Susannah Macomber.
70. JOSHUA b. 17 Dec. 1756; m. Martha Potter.
 MARY b. 20 June 1759; d. 19 Nov. 1798.
 BATHSHEBA b. 1 March 1761; d. 25 Feb. 1852. Unm.

26

WILLIAM MACOMBER (John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 15 March 1721-2, married, 24 Jan. 1745-6, Lusanna, dau. of Gabriel and Sarah (Manchester) Hicks. Lived in Westport, Mass. His will, dated 18 Aug. 1801 and probated 1 May 1804, mentions wife, unnamed, and the following children, the first four being recorded in Dartmouth.

- PHEBE b. 1 Nov. 1745; m. John Brightman, 11 Mch. 1771.
71. ABNER b. 2 June 1748; m. Isabel Mosher.
 SARAH b. 9 June 1750; m. ——— Sherman.
 PARDON b. 10 Dec. 1752; not named in will.
 HANNAH m. Gideon Sherman, 20 Feb. 1783.
 PATIENCE m. James Soule, 6 Dec. 1789.
 SUSANNAH m. Nathan Chace 19 Oct. 1794? (2) Potter.
 PEACE m. ——— Rogers.
 COMFORT, unmarried.
72. PETER m. Elizabeth Mosher, (2) Rhoda Allen.

27

THOMAS MACOMBER (Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 28 April 1710, married, 9 May 1745, Mercy, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Curtis) Tilden, and died in 1747. His father was appointed administrator of his estate 6 Jan. 1748. His widow married, 8 Jan. 1761, Daniel Thomas, Jr. Two sons, named in their grandfather's will, are recorded in Marshfield.

73. WILLIAM b. 1 May 1746; m. Ruth White 16 Oct. 1764.
74. THOMAS b. 2 Aug. 1748; m. Prudence Stetson 28 July 1768.

28

ONESIMUS MACOMBER (Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 15 June 1720, married, 15 June 1744, Lucy Barker of Hingham, Mass., and died in 1749. His widow married, 9 Jan. 1759, Simeon Curtis of Hanover, Mass. Two children of Onesimus Macomber are recorded in Marshfield.

75. THOMAS b. 31 May 1746; m. Leah Tilden 12 July 1767.
 ONESIMUS b. 20 July 1748; m. widow Sarah Little. Had
 son Onesimus b. 15 May 1790, who d. 27 Mch. 1791.
 Onesimus, the father, died 24 April 1791. Widow
 probably m. 22 Jan. 1798, Elisha Curtis of Hanover.

FIFTH GENERATION

29

JONATHAN MACOMBER (Prob. John⁴, William³, John², William¹) is probably the one who married, in Rehoboth, 15 Dec. 1774, Eliza Dryer, born 1 March 1756, dau. of John and Mary. In 1779 he was living in Bernardston, Mass. In 1810 he appears in a town election in Shelburne, Vt. He is said to have had the following children:

JONATHAN, removed in early life to Michigan.

NATHAN, died in Buffalo, N. Y. Had son Orlando, lawyer in Buffalo.

MADDEN, died unmarried.

76. SAMUEL m. Mrs. Urania (Stillwell) Havens.

30

ABIATHAR MACOMBER (John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., married, 22 Nov. 1787, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Bethiah (Drake) Leonard. The records of Middleborough say that he died 3 Aug. 1837, aged 67. The Revolutionary Rolls fix his birth about 1764. His wife died Nov. 1839, aged 75.

77. ABIATHAR b. 13 June 1790; m. Hannah White.

MALINDA m. Joseph Drayton. Pub. 8 July 1810.

ZILPAH m. Seth Tisdale, 28 Feb. 1813.

LUCETTA m. Philip Mason of Raynham, 6 Jan. 1828.

31

NEHEMIAH MACOMBER (Henry⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting in 1779 with guards of Boston. He also enlisted 6 March 1781, and rendered service in Rhode Island. Aug. 22, 1797, Henry and Susanna Macomber of Taunton sold to Nehemiah Macomber, mariner, of Taunton, about twelve acres, which he sold to Eben-

ezer Dean, Aug. 19, 1794. It was near the land of Abiel Macomber.

Nehemiah Macomber married, in Boston, 15 May 1796, Charlotte Davis. Sept. 14, 1807, Charlotte Macomber of Boston, was made administratrix of the estate of Nehemiah McCumber, late of Boston, mariner. He had land, house and store on Prince Street. Value of his estate, \$3,630. His children chose Joseph Brown of Roxbury as guardian. All are named in a deed, 11 September 1823.

CHARLOTTE MILLER m. Leonard Gibbs, 16 Dec. 1827.

FANNY m. Samuel Lawrence of Ashby, Mass.

JAMES. This may be the one who m. Fanny, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Putney) Very and lived in Utica, N. Y. She was born in Salem, Mass., in 1795. Ch., James Gregg, Frances, and Emma. See Essex Hist. Coll. Vol. II. p. 38. Children, Anna, Caroline, Franklin, and Frances C. died in Boston in infancy, 1825-8.

32

ISAIAH MACOMBER (Henry⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., about 1771 married in Bridgewater, Mass., 2 March 1799, Susanna Harvey. He settled in Greenboro, Vt., as a farmer and died there 2 Nov. 1839, aged 66 years. His wife died 23 April 1858, aged 81-11-15. Children:

ELIZABETH b. in Bridgewater; m. Marshall Fayer; d. in Glover, Vt.

JOHN W. b. in Vermont; m. abt. 1839, Caroline, dau. of Allen Booth, born in New Bedford, Mass. She died, a widow, in Holderness, N. H., 27 March 1901, aged 77-0-26. Five ch., one of whom was David, b. in Derby, Vt., abt. 1853, who m. 21 Nov. 1882, at New Bedford, Mass., Maggie (Graham) O'Rourke, dau. of William and Mary.

DAVID H. d. in Derby, Vt., in 1894, aged 93. Unm.

SUSAN F. m. John H. Skinner.

MARY m. Lyman C. Kittridge.

WILLIAM C. b. 6 Oct. 1806; d. 26 Sept. 1884; m. Alice Smith. 4 ch. The oldest son d. in the Civil War. A son, William, and a dau., Mrs. Lucy W. Calderwood, live in Craftsbury, Vt.

OLIVE m. Amos Cate.

PIILENA. Unmarried.

ISAIAH m. Matilda White, who d. s. p. (2) Margaret Roberson. He d. before 1883. Three children.

HENRY B. b. 1812; m. Sylvia Ann Booth, b. 1821. Pub. in Middleboro, Mass., 17 Dec. 1839. Two sons, Edward G. b. in Dartmouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1849, and William Henry b. abt. 1840, who m. 9 Nov. 1865, Rebecca Ingraham Greene, b. 10 Nov. 1844, and had ch., Maud Josephine Lillian b. 23 Aug. 1867, Arletta Belle b. 25 Feb. 1870, William Henry Whipple b. 15 May 1873, Bennie Allen b. 26 Aug. 1875, and George Williamson b. 18 Sept. 1877.

LUCINDA m. Gershom Harriman.

ABIGAIL d. 16 Feb. 1853, aged 35. Unm.

SOPHRONIA m. John Hoyt.

MARIA m. Ephraim Pierce.

33

LEMUEL MACOMBER (perhaps Henry⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton or Bridgewater, Mass., was a soldier of the Revolution, accredited to Taunton and also to Middleboro, enlisting several times between 1 April 1776 and 3 March 1780. Rank, matross. A descriptive list, dated 11 Jan. 1781, gives his age as 24, stature five feet, six inches. He married, 26 Feb. 1782, in Middleboro, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bryant) Hooper, both of Bridgewater, Mass. Jan. 15, 1787, Elijah Read of Middleboro sold to Lemuel Macomber of Bridgewater about four acres in Taunton. Aug. 25, 1789, Joel Eaton of Middleboro sold to Lemuel Macomber of Taunton about ten acres. Aug. 20, 1792, Lemuel Macomber of Taunton sold to Josiah King of Taunton both of the above lots. In 1790 he was living in Taunton with, probably, two sons and three daughters. The Providence Journal says, that Lemuel Macomber, a revolutionary soldier, died at New Salem, Mass., 24 May 1827, aged 68 years.

Children, so far as known:

78. LEMUEL b. abt. 1801; m. Lucy Philbrick.

78. a. BRYANT b. ———; m. Priscilla Briggs.

34

SETH MACOMBER (perhaps Henry⁴, William³, John², William¹) was a revolutionary soldier from Taunton. He married, 1780, Phebe Smith. The census of 1790 shows him living in Taunton with five females in his family. He died in Taunton 6 Nov. 1826,

and his widow Phebe declined the administration of his estate and recommended John Reed, Jr., as administrator. She died 14 Jan. 1828. Seth Macomber was a pensioner 7 Nov. 1826. Inventory shows no real estate and only \$125 given to the widow. The following may have been his daughters:

PHEBE m. Sept. 1800, Warden Briggs.

BETSEY m. 26 Aug. 1802, Eliphalet Wilson.

35

SIMEON MACOMBER (Stephen⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton or Middleborough, married in Middleborough, 26 Dec. 1771, Lydia, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Haskins) Richmond of Taunton. She was born 2 Aug. 1751 and died July 1822. His will, dated 9 Oct. 1812, and probated 1 May 1827, gives estate to his son Gideon, subject to dower of his wife. He lived in Middleborough, Mass.

PHEBE, died young.

LOIS b. 1780; m. 2 Aug. 1795, Jacob Barrows; d. 4 Aug. 1827, aged 47. He d. 28 Aug. 1852, aged 78.

79. GIDEON m. 16 Oct. 1809, Huldah Simmons.

LYDIA m. Thomas Pratt, 13 Sept. 1798.

SIMEON b. 1779; d. 28 Aug. 1804, aged 25. Town records.

BETSEY m. William Thomas, 15 April 1802.

SARAH m. Scott Barden, 8 June 1803.

STEPHEN d. at age of 23. Unm.

LOVINA m. Eliphalet Elms, 7 June 1813; d. 29 Oct. 1836.

LUCY d. at age of 20. Unm.

36

LUTHER MACOMBER (Stephen⁴, William³, John², William¹), born about 1769 in Taunton or Middleborough, married in Middleborough, 14 Nov. 1797, Achsah Tinkham. He died 25 Dec. 1849, in the 80th year of his age. His wife died 22 April 1842, in the 65th year of her age. See tombstones in cemetery in Middleborough on Taunton Street, near Lakeville. Children:

80. LUTHER CRANE b. 1800; m. Polly Eaton, 15 April 1827.

81. CALVIN T. b. 20 Jan. 1813; m. Eliza J. Shurtleff, 11 July 1846.

MELANCY m. Royal Elms of Taunton.

CORDELIA m. Edwin F. Allen of Providence, R. I.

ANNA b. 1806, m. Jacob Holmes of Sharon, Mass., 21 Nov. 1833. She died 17 June 1856.

EMELINE R. m. Calvin Southworth of Lakeville, Mass., 3 June 1832; d. 25 April 1850.

37

JACOB MACOMBER (Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Easton, Mass., 16 Aug. 1747, married, 15 Feb. 1776, Esther Pettingell. He lived in Easton and died 23 April 1831. She was born 31 Jan. 1749 and died 2 Dec. 1834, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Phillips) Pettingell of Abington, Mass. Children, besides eight who died young.

HANNAH b. 28 March 1778; d. 6 Jan. 1863.

ELENOR b. 10 July 1781; d. 19 April 1839.

SILENCE b. 25 June 1791; d. 23 March 1852.

38

DAVID MACOMBER (Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Easton, Mass., 2 Sept. 1752, married, 6 Sept. 1781, Katherine, dau. of Daniel and Katherine (Cole) Littlefield, who was born in Bridgewater, Mass., 13 March 1764, and died in Chesterfield, Mass., 14 Aug. 1846. He moved to Chesterfield in 1773 and died there 13 May 1819. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

DANIEL b. 3 July 1782; m. Irene Sprague, who d. 14 Nov. 1843, (2) Sabrina, widow of Christopher Tiffany and dau. of Amos and Lucy (Stickney) Sanderson; d. s. p. 2 Mch. 1859 at Westford, Vt.

82. DAVID b. 20 Oct. 1783; m. Rhoda Whiton.

EUNICE b. 28 March 1785; d. 24 Feb. 1803.

83. JACOB b. 4 Oct. 1786; m. Elvira Hobart.

84. CYRUS b. 24 Sept. 1788; m. Dolly Williams.

REBECCA b. 18 Oct. 1790; m. Moses Bates; d. 8 Mch. 1870.

85. EDMUND b. 23 Sept. 1792; m. Elizabeth Trow.

86. HARVEY b. 9 March 1794; m. widow of his brother Edmund.

HANNAH b. 27 Jan. 1796; d. 9 Nov. 1796.

87. ALVAN b. 1 Oct. 1797; m. Mercy A. Noyes, Nancy Burrell, Malinda White.

88. MELZAR b. 17 July 1799; m. Annie Thayer.
 SOPHRONIA b. 27 May 1804; m. 1 Jan. 1822 Zenas Gurney;
 d. at Hart, Mich., 8 Sept. 1887.

39

DANIEL MACOMBER (Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Easton, Mass., 15 April 1756, married (1), 9 March 1780, Lucy, dau. of Daniel and Joanna (Manley) Keith, born 1 Feb. 1753. She died 4 April 1815. He married (2) 27 June 1817, Anna Searle. She died 4 Dec. 1821, aged 63. He died 10 April 1824. He was a corporal in the Revolutionary Army. One child:
 89. DAVID b. 2 July 1786; m. Phebe Perkins 25 July 1805.

40

ELIJAH MACOMBER (William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., married, 1 July 1766, in Middleborough, Mehitable Johnson. He lived and died in Freetown, Mass. His will, dated 23 May 1823, and probated 7 Oct. 1823, names wife Mehitable and the following children:

- ROSINA m. 18 Feb. 1790 Benj. Booth of Dartmouth.
 THANKFUL m. 21 Nov. 1811 Japhet LeBarron Jr.; d. 5 Feb. 1861.
 SALLY m. 26 April 1812, Elisha Hammond, perhaps (2) Allen Thatcher.
 MEHITABLE m. 6 Nov. 1791, Percival Ashley of Freetown.
 90. ELIJAH b. 1772; m. 22 Dec. 1796, Chloe Smith.
 91. SAMUEL m. 12 Nov. 1797, Jemima Easterbrooks.
 92. JOSHUA b. 1769; m. 3 Sept. 1795, Chloe LeBarron.
 93. LEVI b. 12 June 1779; m. 12 Sept. 1802, Hannah Fobes.
 94. ASA m. 2 Dec. 1805, Lucinda Rounsville.

41

JEREMIAH MACOMBER (Matthew⁴, William³, William², William¹), born probably in Tiverton, R. I., married 3 Aug. 1761, Lois Austin. He was then of Middleton, R. I. He was "deceased" before 1783. Only one son is known.

- JOHN m. Ruth Taber, 23 March 1794, dau. of Samuel.
 MARY m. Clarke Taggart, 5 June 1783, in Middleton.
 ELIZABETH m. Wm. Taggart, 6 Feb. 1791, in Middleton.

42

GIDEON MACOMBER (Matthew⁴, William³, William², William¹), born probably in Tiverton, R. I., married, 23 Aug. 1752, Sarah, dau. of George and Abigail (Richmond) Manchester at Dartmouth, Mass. She was born 18 March 1736. The following children are recorded at Dartmouth. He was a Revolutionary soldier from Mansfield, Mass. He was living in Cambridge, Duchess Co., N. Y., in 1790, as was also his son George.

MERIBAH b. 24 Sept. 1753; m. Shubal Sherman, 25 Nov. 1773.

HUMPHREY b. 14 Dec. 1756.

94. a. GEORGE b. 9 July 1758; m. Peace Case, 25 March 1781.
 ABIGAIL b. 17 April 1764; m. Thomas Case, 30 Jan. 1780.
 SUSANNAH b. 30 March 1765; m. 2 Nov. 1789, George Case?
 GIDEON b. 12 June 176—.
 SARAH b. 4 May 176—; m. Laban Allen?

43

JONATHAN MACOMBER (supposed to be son of Joseph⁴, William³, William², William¹), of Charleston, R. I., married, 8 Sept. 1765, Sarah Varse of Westerly, R. I. Children recorded in Charleston:

- ABIGAIL b. 17 June 1767.
 ANNIE b. 30 Dec. 1769.
 BENJAMIN b. 5 May 1772.
 SARAH b. 13 Nov. 1774.
 95. JOSEPH b. 24 Aug. 1782; m. Fannie ———.
 DIANA b. 4 Oct. 1798.

44

ABIEL MACOMBER (William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 3 Oct. 1729, married, 27 May 1756, Rest, dau. of Peter and Susannah (——) Devol. She was born 6 Oct. 1732, and died after 1812. He died 27 July 1812. Buried on his farm, at Westport Point. Children recorded with the Society of Friends in Westport, Mass.

96. PARDON b. 5-16-1757; m. Deborah Coffin.
 RHODA b. 5-10-1758; unmarried.

SUSANNA b. 4-14-1760; m. Nathaniel Macomber, 26 Jan. 1785.

PETER b. 10-12-1762. Not named in his father's will.

VIRTUE b. 9-20-1765; d. 9-7-1843. Unm.

97. LEVI b. 4-29-1768; m. Avis Woodle.

REST b. 1-9-1770; m. David Wood, 1-18-1786.

ABIEL b. 3-14-1772; m. Judith Petty, 11 Oct. 1817.

LYDIA b. 10-27-1774; m. Daniel Anthony, 3 May 1798.

45

JOHN MACOMBER (William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Dec. 1734, married Mary Deuel, or Davol, and settled in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a Friend. He died 13 April 1802. His wife was born 31 March 1745, and died 4 April 1802. Children:

PATIENCE b. 29 April 1760; m. Caleb Palmer? d. 10 Aug. 1833.

SON b. 14 Dec. 1761; d. 29 Feb. 1763.

SON b. 19 March 1763; d. 14 April 1763.

~ 98. WESSON b. 12 March 1764; m. Mary Mosher.

HANNAH b. 18 Nov. 1765; m. 24 Feb. 1786, Moses Gage; d. 20 Apr. 1816.

99. JOHN b. 6 Oct. 1767; m. Mary Briggs.

MARY b. 2 July 1769; m. Feb. 1786, Sims Gage; d. 12 March, 1801.

LYDIA b. 14 Nov. 1771; m. 4 March 1789, Abraham Mosher.

RUTH b. 4 Oct. 1773.

~ 100. BENJAMIN b. 2 June 1775; m. Mary Gage.

ZILLAH b. 6 March 1777; m. Perry Potter; d. Feb. 1860.

SARAH b. 11 Oct. 1778; m. 1 Dec. 1805, Esock Wilbur; d. 27 April 1864.

- 101. JEREMIAH b. 31 March 1781; m. ——— Allen.

JOSEPH b. 14 June 1783; m. Maria Hammond, who d. s. p.

MARGARET b. 8 Sept. 1785; m. Eliakim Hammond; d. Feb. 1871.

PHEBE b. 19 July 1787; m. Abraham Davis; d. abt. 1846.

46

DAVID MACOMBER (William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married at Nine Partners, N. Y., 15 June 1769, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (—) Brown, born 17 Dec. 1747. He was living in Cambridge, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1790, with probably three daughters besides the following children, who are recorded in Quaker Records of Nine Partners:

WILLIAM b. 26 Oct. 1770.

ELIZABETH b. 17 Feb. 1772.

PHEBE b. 20 Feb. 1773.

DANIEL b. 2 June 1774.

PEACE b. 7 Dec. 1775.

47

JAMES MACOMBER (William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married ————. In 1790 he was living in Cambridge, Dutchess Co., N. Y., with probably wife, son and daughter. Not traced.

48

JOSHUA MACOMBER (William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., is probably the one who married, 17 March, 1785, Hannah Wilbur at Nine Partners, N. Y. He was then of Saratoga. The census of 1790 records him as Joseph McComber, living in Saratoga, with probably two sons and two daughters. Tradition says that he married Hannah Watson (perhaps error for Wilbur) and early settled in Granville, N. Y. He spelled his name McOmber. A Joshua Macomber of Granville, N. Y., had recorded, in Westport, Mass., 6 Sept. 1809, intentions of marriage with Mercy Brownell of Westport. Children according to tradition:

JOHN m. Lucretia Stewart, his cousin.

LAURA.

MARY.

49

GEORGE MACOMBER (William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married, 15 July 1781, Rhoda Grinnell of Tiverton, and had at least two sons that lived in Dartmouth.

WILLIAM b. 1784; m. 12 Dec. 1805, Lucinda, dau. of Lewis Allen of Tiverton. He d. in Westport, Mass., 7

Nov. 1861, aged 77 yrs. 8 mos. Did he m. (2) Fannie Pierce 7 Sept. 1828 in Dartmouth?

102. JONATHAN m. 3 March 1811, Cynthia Briggs.
Probably two other sons.

50

WESSON MACOMBER (William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married, 14 Sept. 1775, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Carr) Hart, born 17 Oct. 1757 probably. His will, dated 6 March 1816 and probated 1 Aug. 1843, names the following children:

103. ISAAC b. 11 July 1776; m. Anna Weeden.
104. JACOB b. 26 Feb. 1778; m. Nancy Petty, 10 Feb. 1805.
105. WESSON b. 30 Aug. 1800; m. Catherine Tripp, pub. 8 Oct. 1819.
PEACE m. George Lawton, Jr., 5 Jan. 1809.
MARY m. Martin Besse, 16 June 1811, (2) ——— Tripp.
ALICE m. Adam Lawton, 19 Feb. 1812.
MARTHA m. Henry Snell, 21 Oct. 1810.
THANKFUL m. John Cornell, Jr., 15 April 1813.
JUDAH m. Joseph Briggs, 29 Dec. 1815.
LYDIA d. 10 Sept. 1844, aged 56.
HANNAH m. Ichabod Tripp, 22 Jan. 1819.

51

SAMUEL MACOMBER (Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 8 July 1739, had recorded intentions of marriage with Rachel Mosher, 15 May 1761. His name does not appear in the land records. In the census of 1790 he appears in Westport with four sons under sixteen years of age and two females in his family. He is not mentioned in the direct tax of 1798. Samuel Macomber and Mary Fisher had intentions of marriage recorded in Westport 10 Nov. 1795. The following may have been his son:

SAMUEL MACOMBER m. in Providence, R. I., 17 Nov. 1818, Abby Maxfield, prob. dau. of Edmund. She d. in Providence, 22 Nov. 1861, aged 61. They had a son,

FREDERICK b. in Dartmouth abt. 1826; m. 6 Jan. 1853, in Tiverton, R. I., Rowena B. Grinnell, dau. of William and Amy, b.

abt. 1831 in Fall River. They were then of Providence. Ch., Emma R. b. abt. 1853, m. 10 Oct. 1872 Charles H. Wilcox; and George B. b. abt. 1858 in Fall River, m. 12 Oct. 1898 in Dedham, Mass., L. Grace Clark.

52

ELIJAH MACOMBER (Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 4 May 1740, married Hannah Gidley. Published 30 Jan. 1789. He was a soldier of the Revolution. The following children are recorded in Dartmouth:

106. ELIPHALET b. — Oct. 1790; m. Mercy Kilby, 20 Nov. 1815.

LILLEY b. — Oct. 1793; m. 3 June 1819, Ann Corey, dau. of Caleb and Mercy. He d. 3 Sept. 1878. She d. 5 Nov. 1898, aged 100-9-3. They had one dau. Ardelia D., who m. James Allen of Westport, Mass. Pub. 28 Oct. 1843. She d. 6 Mch. 1907, aged 86-11-10.

SUSANNAH b. 18 Jan. 1795; m. Elihu Gifford. Pub. 2 June 1818.

CHLOE b. — June 1797; m. Philip H. Gidley, 15 Apr. 1820.

107. ELIJAH b. 24 Aug. 1799; m. Sarah Brightman, 24 Dec. 1820.

108. DANIEL b. 8 July 1802; m. Judith Slocum, (2) Phebe Slocum.

109. GILBERT b. 2 April 1804; m. Mariah Brigham.

110. JOHN b. — June 1806; m. Comfort Wilcox, 16 June 1833.
HANNAH b. 27 April 1808; m. Walter D. Swan 12 Mch. 1834.

SYLVIA b. 15 Jan. 1811; m. Benjamin Baker 6 Apr. 1831.

53

DANIEL MACOMBER (Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 2 November, 1744, married Rebecca Kirby, 19 June 1763. He was living at Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1790, with twelve in his family. Children recorded in Dartmouth:

JOHN b. 19 July 1763.

SYLVIA b. 29 Oct. 1765.

DANIEL b. 4 July 1767.

SAMUEL b. 5 Aug. 1769.

RICHARD b. 7 Dec. 1771.

54

WILLIAM MACOMBER (Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 26 March 1740, married, 11 May 1760, Sarah, dau. of John and Mary (Thurston) Brownell of Little Compton, R. I., born 30 May 1737. Lived in Westport, Mass. He died 9 June 1824. He was a soldier in the Revolution. His will, dated 16 June 1823, names the following children:

111. GILBERT b. 14 Oct. 1761; m. Nancy Wood, 20 Jan. 1791.

112. ROGER b. about 1763; m. Anne Waterman.

113. THURSTON b. ———; m. Rhoda Mosher.

JOHN b. ———; m. 10 Jan. 1793, Mary Channing of Newport, R. I. Said to have settled near Chicago.

114. WILLIAM b. ———; m. Rachel Brightman, 16 Sept. 1804.

115. SIMEON b. 21 Jan. 1783; m. Abigail Hoxie, 29 Dec. 1804.

MARY m. Nathaniel Potter, 26 March 1807.

SARAH, unmarried.

ELIZABETH died 22 March 1847, aged 83 yrs. Unm.

MARGARET m. John Palmer, 29 April 1784.

55

TIMOTHY MACOMBER (Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married, 9 Jan. 1772, Abigail, dau. of John and Mary (Thurston) Brownell of Little Compton, R. I., born 12 Feb. 1745. The inventory of his estate was rendered 1 July 1800. Children as shown by division of estate.

116. EPHRAIM b. 20 Oct. 1776; m. Ruth Healey, (2) Hannah Miller.

JONATHAN b. ———; m. 4 May 1808, Nancy Davenport. Lived in Temple and Freeport, Me. Died over 80 years of age. Two daus.

117. GARDNER b. ———; m. Sylvesta Little, (2) Elizabeth Miller.

118. JOHN b. 31 May 1782; m. Abigail Miller.

MARY b. ———; m. Nicholas Little of Westport.

ELIZABETH b. ———; m. Jonathan Mosher, 17 June 1804.

56

MICHAEL MACOMBER (Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 1 Jan. 1732-3, was published in Dartmouth, 10 July 1755, to Mary Macomber of Dartmouth, perhaps dau. of Samuel and Mary (Tripp) Macomber. He mar-

ried, perhaps second, 9 Sept. 1773. Sarah, dau. of Stephen Manchester of Tiverton. He was a revolutionary soldier. Children recorded in Tiverton, where he was living in 1790.

118. a. ABNER b. 30 Oct. 1775; m. Phebe Estes.

MICHAEL b. 18 Aug. 1777. (There d. at New Bedford, 30 June 1854, George, son of Michael E. and Sarah Macomber, aged 20-2-9).

JAMES b. 18 March 1782.

Children of Michael and Eddy Macomber recorded in Free-town, Mass. (Widow Edna Macomber m. 28 Sept. 1794, John Perry).

MARY b. 29 Jan. 1785; m. Joseph Keene?

REBECCA b. 28 March 1788; m. Edward Brownell of Dartmouth, 10 Nov. 1816?

Other daughters.

57

BENJAMIN MACOMBER (Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 24 Dec. 1742; married, 8 Jan. 1763, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Russell) King, born 25 Aug. 1745. Children recorded in Tiverton. He died before 6 March 1783.

ELIZABETH b. 2 Jan. 1765; prob. died young.

RUTH b. 31 Jan. 1767; m. Pardon Lake?

119. JOB b. 27 June 1768; m. Susanna Palmer,

BENJAMIN b. May 1770; m. 20 Oct. 1793 Eleanor, dau. of Benj. Hambley, deceased. Benj. Macomber was then of "New Galoway."

58

EPHRAIM MACOMBER (Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 5 March 1749-50, married, 20 Sept. 1767, Patience Fish. He probably died July 1839. Children recorded in Tiverton. Revolutionary soldier, a pensioner 4 Mch. 1831.

COMFORT b. 15 Dec. 1767; pub. to Warren Gifford of Westport 21 Nov. 1799.

SARAH b. 19 March 1769.

EBER b. 10 Feb. 1771.

JOSEPH b. 15 March 1773; "went West."

ANN b. 4 April 1775.

120. EPHRAIM b. 27 Jan. 1778; m. Mary Sanford.

JESSE b. 17 May 1780.

RICHARD b. 25 April 1782; m. 9 Oct. 1803, Lavinia Butts.

121. JOHN b. 29 March 1784; m. Lydia ———.

PATIENCE b. 19 Sept. 1786; m. Cory Williston?

DELIVERANCE b. 24 Dec. 1788; m. Edward Simmons.

BENJAMIN b. 21 Sept. 1790.

PEACE b. 19 March 1793; m. 6 Oct. 1816, Lawton Brown
at Little Compton, R. I.

59

ABIEL MACOMBER (Jeremiah⁴, Abiel³, William², William¹), baptized in New Haven, Conn., 28 Sept. 1740, married Abigail Sherrod, or Sherwood. She died, a widow, in New Haven, 28 June 1816, aged 62 yrs. Children:

SHERWOOD b. 1773; d. 19 April 1778, aged 5 yrs.

SHERWOOD b. ———; m. 16 March 1809, Comfort Somers.

Had son, Andrew Messenger, bapt. June 1813.

ESTHER b. 1779; bapt. 19 July 1795, aged 16 yrs., m.
Christopher Law.

122. THOMAS b. 1783; m. Mehitable Allen.

NANCY probably; m. Alanson Bartholomew.

ELIZABETH probably; m. John Hunt, about 1810.

60

ZEBEDEE MACOMBER (Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 4 Dec. 1733, married Elizabeth, dau. of William Cornell. Published 30 Aug. 1755. He died 8 Sept. 1778. Did his widow marry Luke Ellis 11 March 1784? Children recorded in Dartmouth:

123. PERRY b. 3 Aug. 1756; m. Rachel Gifford.

LILLIE b. 17 June 1761; m. 11 Mch. 1778 Samuel Gifford.

61

JOHN MACOMBER (Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 5 May 1735, had recorded, 2 April 1757, intentions of marriage with Hannah Hart. She was dau. of Capt. Richard and Mary (Taber) Hart, born 5 Dec. 1730 in Little Compton, R. I. He does not appear in the land records, nor in

the census of 1790, nor in the direct tax of 1798, but he is named in the will of his father, 17 Feb. 1798.

"John Macomber of Dartmouth died on board the schooner *Rainbow*, Joseph Howland master, 14 Sept. 1796."—Town Records of New Bedford. Perhaps this was son of the above.

ELISHA MACOMBER, son of John and *Mary*, was born in Dartmouth abt. 1775. He m. at Plymouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1802, "*Mary Gullifer*," both of Plymouth. She d. in New Bedford, 7 Sept. 1857, aged 73, dau. of Charles and Margaret "*Galiver*," born in Philadelphia. Elisha Macomber d. in New Bedford, 5 January 1855, aged 80.

ELISHA, son of Elisha and Mary Macomber, d. in New Bedford, 14 Oct. 1873, aged 51, born in Dartmouth, mariner and cooper. He m. Margaret J. New, who d. in New Bedford, 21 Nov. 1891, aged 81-5-6. They had a son.

THOMAS S. MACOMBER b. in New Bedford, 29 Jan. 1850, m. 26 Aug. 1872, Annie F. DeWolf. He d. in New Bedford, 4 June 1888. A dau. Maud V. was born 13 May 1873.

Another son of John Macomber may have been Anson Macomber of Dartmouth, who m. 20 Feb. 1783, Grace Brownell. Both signed a deed in 1820. He was a Revolutionary soldier. The census of 1790 shows probably four sons and a daughter. Children recorded in Dartmouth were Robert b. 1 Feb. 1784; Thomas b. 15 Aug. 1785; and Job b. 21 Jan. 1787. His dau. may have been Grace B., who m. 8 Nov. 1817, John B. Taber in New Bedford.

62

PHILIP MACOMBER (Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 22 Aug. 1738, married, 27 May 1762, Susannah, dau. of Capt. Richard and Mary (Taber) Hart of Little Compton, R. I. He removed to Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he died 10 Oct. 1831. His wife was born 7 April 1744, and died in 1827. They belonged to the Society of Friends. Children recorded in Friends' Records at Dartmouth.

EDITH b. 27 April 1763; m. 4 Dec. 1788, John White, at Nine Partners.

124. GARDNER b. 25 Nov. 1764; m. Hannah Deuel.

125. BARNABAS b. 1 July 1768; m. Kezia Hoag.

*ABRAHAM b. 27 March 1775; m. the dau. of an Indian chief.

HANNAH b. 8 May 1780.

63

ABIEL MACOMBER (Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1745, married, 5 Feb. 1767, Phebe Brightman. He died 10 July 1821. She died 14 April 1831, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. Both buried in Westport. His will names two children:

126. WANTON b. — June 1768; m. Hannah Wilcox, (2) Judith Potter.

127. CHARLES b. — Oct. 1769; m. Peace Gifford.

*George Elliott McOmber, descended from Barnabas Macomber, wrote in 1894, that a brother of Barnabas Macomber "left his father's home, went to Canada, where he married a daughter of the chief of the Caughnewagas (I am not sure I spell the name correctly), a tribe of Indians in the Province of Ontario west of Montreal, himself became chief of the tribe and father of children, whose children used often in my father's lifetime to come to our house, and who although bearing all the facial marks of North American Indians, showed education and refinement, the result, I believe, of scholarship at Oberlin College, Ohio."—Letter to Alice Macomber, now Mrs. R. B. Greenwood, Providence, R. I.

64

NOE MACOMBER (Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 25 Jan. 1748, married Ruth Brightman. Published 28 May 1774. Both were living in Westport in 1797, when they signed a deed. Children so far as learned:

HULDAH m. May 1800, Nathaniel Soule.

LUCY m. June 1807, John Castino.

NOAH m. 8 June 1810, Mary, dau. of David and Deighton (Merrick) Miller of Fall River. Blacksmith. Living in Tiverton in 1830. She d. 10 Sept. 1878, aged 90-1-9.

128. ELLERY b. — June 1796; m. Mercy Francis, (2) Abigail Bliss.

Probably others.

65

ARCHER MACOMBER (Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 4 April 1751, married 14 Sept. 1775, Eunice Cornell of Dartmouth, born 13 Feb. 1757. He lived as a farmer in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Belonged to the Society of Friends. Had second wife Margaret ———. He died 29 May 1832. Children:

- 129. RESCOM b. 23 March 1776; m. Esther Howland.
JEDEDIAH b. 3 March 1778.
BETSEY b. 13 May 1781.
- 130. ZEBEDEE b. 8 Oct. 1785; m. Rebecca Johnson.
RUTH b. 17 May 1786.
- 131. ARCHER b. 28 June 1789; m. Patience Tripp.
- 132. ELIHU C. b. 9 Sept. 1793; m. Mary Green, (2) Elizabeth C. Wood.
EUNICE b. 9 Oct. 1795.
SMITH b. 24 May 1800.

66

CONSTANT MACOMBER (Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married, 5 Dec. 1776, Mrs. Mary (Earle) Hicks, widow of Oliver Hicks and dau. of John and Tabitha (Hall) Earle of Portsmouth, R. I. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Lived in Dartmouth. Children:

- JARVIS m. 19 March 1805, Christina Sherman. Said to have moved to Canada.
- ALEXANDER m. ———. Lived in Gallipolis, Ohio. 8 or 9 children.
- ALFRED m. 17 June 1808, Abigail Pierce in Middleboro. His inventory is dated 4 May 1813.
- 133. JOHN b. 1800; m. Harriet Allen, (2) Hannah B. Tabor.
TABITHA m. Warren Gifford. Pub. 25 Dec. 1795. She d. abt. 1840, aged 57. Both were preachers among the Friends.
- 134. ALDEN b. 20 Oct. 1792; m. Elizabeth Cornell.
CLARISSA m. Philip Davis. Pub. 27 July 1796.
SOPHIA b. 26 July 1795; m. 15 Jan. 1812, Squire Gifford; d. 1889.
- 135. OTIS m. Abby Gladding, (2) Maria Meigs.

67

HUMPHREY MACOMBER (Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married (1) Phebe Brightman. Pub-12 Dec. 1778. He married (2) 9 March 1817, widow Mary Manchester, who died, a widow, 1 Aug. 1846, aged 81, in Westport, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Children by first marriage:

136. ZEBEDEE b. 15 Feb. 1779; m. Sarah Earl.

137. VARNUM b. 6 Feb. 1788; m. Lydia Davis.

RICHARD, unmarried.

AMY m. 14 May 1809, Job Shaw of New Bedford.

NANCY b. abt. 1785; m. Gideon Taber, 28 Dec. 1800.

JUDITH P. b. 1800; d. 10 Nov. 1856. Unm.

JAMES V. d. 8 Feb. 1875, aged 85-0-0.

Children by second marriage:

ALEXANDER m. 25 Feb. 1840, Clarinda, dau. of Nathan Wood. He d. 25 Nov. 1884, aged 67-6-13. Had one child, Amanda, who d. 10 Apr. 1847, aged 4 yrs. 29 dys.

MARY ANN b. 4 Feb. 1821; m. 1843, Pardon Macomber; d. 13 Jan. 1847.

MARIA L. b. 1823; m. 9 May 1843, Pardon C. Potter.

68

CALEB MACOMBER (John⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 22 May 1747, married, 20 Oct. 1768, Rachel, dau. of George and Deborah (——) Wilbur. She married (2) 21 Nov. 1782, Jeremiah Smith. Caleb Macomber had one son.

138. CALEB m. Esther Baker.

69

NATHANIEL MACOMBER (John⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 7 Nov. 1754, married, 26 Jan. 1785, Susannah, dau. of Abiel and Rest (Devol) Macomber. He died 22 Oct. 1839 and was buried in the Friends' Yard, at Westport, Mass. His wife, born 14 April 1760, died 22 Sept. 1842. Children:

139. JOHN b. 11-7-1785; m. Mary Slade.

HANNAH b. 9-7-1787; m. James Sheppard.

REST b. 11-15-1789; m. Job Wright.

140. CORNELIUS b. 11-22-1791; m. Mahala Fisher.
DAVID b. 1-22-1794; d. 12-19-1868. Unm.
141. CALEB b. 9-29-1796; m. Abby Gifford.
MERCY b. 2-7-1800; m. 27 Nov. 1828, Nathaniel Gifford;
d. 24 Nov. 1889.
MARY b. 1-19-1803; d. 2-6-1852.

70

JOSHUA MACOMBER (James⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 17 Dec. 1756, married, 25 Oct. 1780, Martha, dau. of Ephraim and Judith (Brownell) Potter, born 24 June 1759, and is, perhaps, the one who settled in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., and had three children. Family in Westport, 1790, consisted of himself and four females.

ABIGAIL. Unm. Lived with her brother Benjamin.

142. WILLIAM b. 1795; m. Nancy Barnes.
BENJAMIN. Unm. Lived on the homstead at Greenfield.

71

ABNER MACOMBER (William⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 2 June 1748, married, 17 Jan. 1775, Isabel Mosher. According to the census of 1790 he was living in Westport, having three sons under sixteen and three daughters. He is named in his father's will, 18 Aug. 1801. He is not in the direct tax list of 1798. The following were probably his children:

143. JAMES m. Nancy Bailey.
144. WILBUR m. Rhoda Manchester.
DAVID m. prob. Elizabeth Peckham. A son, George H.,
m. Louisa Downing, 2 Jan. 1843.
SARAH m. ——— Hall of Newport, R. I.

72

PETER MACOMBER (William⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., married (1) Elizabeth Mosher. Published 9 Dec. 1786. He married (2) 15 April 1793, Rhoda Allen, dau. of John and Betty. The census of 1790 shows him living in Westport with a son under sixteen and three females in his family. He appears in the direct tax of 1798 in Westport. He was executor of his father's will in 1801. A Peter McCumber, probably the

same, settled, in 1816, in Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y., said to have come from Providence, R. I. Family untraced.

73

WILLIAM MACOMBER (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 1 May 1746, married, 15 Oct. 1764, Ruth, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah (Ford) White, fifth in descent from Peregrine White of the Mayflower. She was born 11 April 1746, and died 10 Aug. 1833. He lived on the ancestral estate in Marshfield. He was commissioned Ensign by Governor Thomas Hutchinson, but gave up his commission at the beginning of the Revolution, being a Tory. He died 7 July 1815, and was buried in a tomb not far from his home, at Marshfield Hills, Mass. Children:

- 145. WILLIAM b. 22 July 1767; m. Sarah Hatch.
RUTH b. 14 March 1770; m. 19 April 1785, Joseph Phillips. Ch., Ruth (Sprague), Polly, and Mercy (Tilden).
- 146. CHARLES b. 18 July 1780; m. Dorothy Hitchcock.

74

THOMAS MACOMBER (Onesimus⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 31 May 1746, married, 12 July 1767, Leah Tilden, born in Marshfield, Feb. 1746. She died 3 April 1831. He died 15 July 1833. He lived in Marshfield, where the births of three children are recorded.

- 147. THOMAS b. 20 July 1768; m. Betsey Curtis, (2) Becca Bowker.

JOHN b. 28 Jan. 1770; d. 29 April 1835. A deed shows that he was a blacksmith at Appleton Ridge, Lincoln Co., Me., in 1810. He married and had a family in Waldoboro, Me., as relatives in Hanson, Mass., say.

ONESIMUS (or Sarah?) b. 3 Feb. 1772. So read the town records, but records of the family in Hanson, Mass., say, Polly, b. 1778 and d. 1796.

75

DEACON THOMAS MACOMBER (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 2 Aug. 1748, married, 28 July 1768, Prudence Stetson, probably dau. of Joshua and Mary,

of Scituate, Mass., born 19 March 1750. He removed to Bridgewater, Mass., and thence to North Jay, Maine, about 1804. He married, (2) Susanna Howard. He lived on "Macomber Hill," now owned by George R. Macomber. He died 28 March 1829. His first three children are recorded in Marshfield.

JOANNA b. 20 Aug. 1769; m. Joseph Alden; d. 18 Feb. 1851.

MARY b. 23 July 1771; m. Austin Knox.

148. THOMAS b. 17 Aug. 1773; m. Phebe Lincoln.

149. JOSEPH b. 1776; m. Olive Reynolds.

150. ICHABOD b. 5 Nov. 1777; m. Sally Howard, (2) Abigail W. Brown.

151. ISAAC b. ———; m. Elizabeth Austin.

152. WINCHESTER b. 4 May 1780; m. Polly Stearns.

MERCY b. ———; m. Samuel Jackson; d. 13 May 1857.

PRUDENCE b. ———; m. Daniel Austin and d. in Canton, Maine.

SIXTH GENERATION

76

SAMUEL MACOMBER (Jonathan⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹) born in Berkshire County, Mass., removed with his father to Shelburne, Vt., and thence to Essex, N. Y., where he was living during the War of 1812. He married widow Urania (Stillwell) Havens at Essex. Children:

SANFORD L. lawyer in N. Y. City. Member of the Legislature in 1850. Died in N. Y. in 1882.

JOHN K. b. abt. 1819. Was in the Post Office of N. Y. City over forty years. Living in 1899.

JAMES WILLIAM b. 1823 in Troy, N. Y. Removed with his parents to Ontario Co. Joined the N. Y. Conf. of the M. E. Church in 1849. Married (1) 1852, Antoinette, dau. of Edmund Driggs of Brooklyn, N. Y., who died eleven months later leaving an infant daughter, (2) abt. 1855, at Keeseville, N. Y., a dau. of Rev. W. S. Winans and had two sons.

77

ABIATHAR MACOMBER (Abiathar⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Westmoreland, N. H., 13 June 1790, married Hannah, dau. of John and Susanna (White-Pierce) White, born 12

Feb. 1792. Lived in Taunton, Mass. He died 8 Nov. 1827
She died 27 May 1872. Children:

ABISHAI b. 10 April 1812; m. Abigail Dean; d. 29 Jan.
1885. She d. in Taunton 15 Sept. 1882, aged 72. One
dau. Lucy E. b. 1833, m. 26 Sept. 1852, Joseph T.
Haines of Taunton, Mass.

HANNAH b. 2 March 1815; m. 5 July 1835, Job Hall; d.
4 Dec. 1887.

153. BRADFORD b. 15 Dec. 1817; m. Mary Hazlett.

JOHN RICHMOND b. 1820; d. 24 Aug. 1849. Unm.

CLARISSA HOWARD b. 15 Sept. 1823; m. 5 May 1844,
Simon W. Goff.

ABBY b. 6 June 1826; m. Nov. 1844, James Price.

78

LEMUEL MACOMBER (Lemuel⁵, Henry⁴, William³, John², Wil-
liam¹), born at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 1801, married Lucy, dau.
of James and Ruth (Sherburn) Philbrick of Goshen, N. H. He
died at Langdon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1874, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. She
died in Boston, Mass., 11 March 1878, aged 72 yrs. 7 mos. and was
buried at Langdon, N. H. Children:

154. HORATIO G. b. —; m. Sarah Arnold.

HENRY b. in Goshen, N. H.; m. Lucinda Clark. Soldier
in the Mexican War. Lived in Boston, Mass.

155. DANIEL b. abt. 1843; m. Ellen M. French, (2) Julia A.
Leek.

MARY ANN m. Moses Pearson of Boston.

ALMIRA m. a Mr. Merchant.

LAURA.

JULIA.

WARREN J. d. in Boston 15 Aug. 1852, aged 18 yrs. 9 mos.

78 a.

BRYANT MACOMBER (Lemuel⁵, Henry⁴, William³, John², Wil-
liam¹), born in Taunton; married, 30 Jan. 1811, Priscilla Briggs,
at Fall River, Mass., and had the following children recorded
there. He is said to have died in the South. She married (2)
——— Haynes, (3) Bailey Hathaway, and died at age of 76
years.

155. a. JOHN ARNOLD b. 11 Oct. 1812; m. Jerusha S. Hart.

SARAH H. b. 28 July 1814; m. Andrew C. Davenport, 29 May 1831.

RHODA B. b. 15 Feb. 1816; m. Banuel Head, 14 July 1833.

79

GIDEON MACOMBER (Simeon⁵, Stephen⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., married, 16 Oct. 1809, Huldah Simmons. He died in Middleborough 1 Nov. 1850, aged 73 yrs. She died 23 April 1849, aged 66 yrs. See records of Middleborough, Mass.

NANCY b. 5 Feb. 1810; m. 29 Nov. 1832 Silas F. Soule; d. 15 Nov. 1883, at Wareham, Mass.

STEPHEN b. 24 Dec. 1812; d. 27 Sept. 1854 in Wareham, Mass.; m. 24 Dec. 1840, Henrietta Capen in Boston, who d. 25 Feb. 1841. A son, Elmer, d. young.

ELIZA b. 1 Aug. 1813.

GIDEON R. b. in Middleborough, 13 May 1819; d. 31 Aug. 1843.

80

LUTHER CRANE MACOMBER (Luther⁵, Stephen⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 1800 in Middleborough, Mass., married, 15 April 1827, Polly Eaton, dau. of Enos and Polly. He died 25 Sept. 1865, aged 65. She died 15 Jan. 1864, aged 63 yrs. 5 mos. Children:

156. ISAAC b. 16 Oct. 1827; m. 18 May 1852, Celia White.

MARY THOMPSON b. 23 Sept. 1829; m. 21 Jan. 1879, Nathaniel Leonard of Middleboro.

ELLEN FRANCES b. 15 Feb. 1833; d. 23 June 1854. Unm.

157. ELBRIDGE H. b. 6 March 1835; m. Thalia Maria Keith.

ALONZO D. b. 13 Jan. 1837; m. Hester G. ———, 18 Oct. 1869. She was born 20 May 1842. No ch.

MARTIN, died 13 June 1840, aged 5 months.

81

CALVIN T. MACOMBER (Luther⁵, Stephen⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 20 Jan. 1813, married, 11 July 1846, Eliza J., dau. of Abiel and Eliza (Landros) Shurtleff of Carver, Mass. He died 24 June 1881. She died 20 Sept. 1894, aged 70 yrs.

HERBERT CALVIN b. 21 May 1849. Unm. Lives in Providence, R. I.

WILLIAM GORDON b. 28 June 1851; d. 22 Feb. 1852.

FLORA LOUISE b. 28 June 1855; m. 7 April 1879, Frank M. Bickford of Taunton, Mass.

CHARLES LUTHER b. 11 Jan. 1859; unm. One of the proprietors of the Winthrop Mill, Taunton, Mass.

ORVILLE b. 13 July 1862; m. (1) 11 Nov. 1891, Alice, dau. of Edgar and Sarah (Macomber) Carpenter, who d. 17 Jan. 1895, aged 21-2-29; (2) 7 March 1900, Fannie, dau. of George R. and Ida (Russell) Woodward. He is Supt. of Winthrop Mill, Taunton, Mass. Two ch. by first marriage, Calvina Alice b. 2 Feb. 1892, and Olive Eliza b. 11 Aug. 1893.

MARY b. 16 Oct. 1865; m. 16 Nov. 1892, Joseph W. Lane, who was born 24 Jan. 1838.

82

DAVID MACOMBER (David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 20 Oct. 1783, married, 14 Feb. 1809, Rhoda, dau. of Abijah Whitton of Chesterfield. He moved to Westford, Vt., and died there 14 May 1863. She, born 23 July 1790, died at Westford, 26 Jan. 1874. Children, born in Westford, Vt.

ADDISON b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 5 Apr. 1843, Jane Ludlow of Wisconsin, b. 3 Jan. 1821. At least two children.

CATHERINE L. b. 21 Dec. 1812; m. Otis Mixer of Conn., 11 July 1841.

EDMUND b. 5 Feb. 1815; unm. d. 5 Mch. 1903 in Canada.

POLLY THRASHER b. 5 Sept. 1818; m. 18 Jan. 1842, Timothy C. Morgan of Westford. 7 ch.

158. DANIEL WHITTON b. 25 Jan. 1820; m. (1) Angelia Chace, (2) Jane Clark.

DAVID HALLECK b. 24 Apr. 1822; m. 9 Oct. 1862, Emma, dau. of Warren and Hannah (Ware) Bliss of Essex, Vt., b. 19 Nov. 1836. He d. 10 Apr. 1893, at Westford, Vt. She d. 29 Aug. 1883. Ch., Myrtle m. ——— Morgan; and Cora m. ——— Longe.

WILLIAM MERRICK b. 12 Jan. 1824; m. 5 Feb. 1852, Louisa Buck of Westford, b. 17 Sept. 1828. He d. 11 Mch. 1904, at Jay, Vt. Ch., Ashley and perhaps one other.

RHODA ANN b. 27 July 1826; m. 13 May 1849, Joseph Deming of Westford, Vt.; d. 9 May 1882, at Underhill, Vt.

NANCY MIRANDA b. 2 Jan. 1829; m. 3 July 1862, Eli Hobart of Westford, his 2d wife. No ch.

JANE SOPHIA b. 15 Apr. 1831. Unm. Lives in Glen Sutton, P. Q.

83

JACOB MACOMBER (David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 4 Oct. 1786, married, 5 Mch. 1820, Elmira, dau. of Solomon and Abigail (——) Hobart of Westford, Vt. He died 13 April 1865. She, born 8 Nov. 1801, in Hollis, N. H., died 18 March 1887, in Westford, Vt. He was a farmer and held many town offices in Westford.

WILLIAM HARMON b. 30 Dec. 1820; m. 4 May 1876, Marietta Eliza Howard. He d. in Westford, Vt., 10 March 1908. She d. 18 Sept. 1881. One ch. d. young.

159. JAMES HERVEY b. 17 April 1823; m. 1 July 1849, Frances Beach.

ROSALTA MARION b. 10 April 1826; m. 24 May 1846, Edward Grow; d. 19 Dec. 1854.

ELMIRA ELIZABETH b. 27 June 1834; m. 8 June 1851, Philo Jackson; d. 16 April 1864.

160. SOLOMON HOBART b. 12 April 1828; m. 11 May 1851, Rebecca Hamblin.

161. FRANCIS BILLINGS b. 16 May 1843; m. 20 Oct. 1868, Hannah I. Beach.

84

CYRUS MACOMBER (David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 24 Sept. 1788, married Dolly Williams of Chesterfield. He died 28 Feb. 1875. She died 29 January 1864, in Westford, Vt.

CATHERINE m. Harris Perry of Westford.

WIRAM RILEY m. Urania Lyman, (2) Fanny Hurlburt. s. p.

AMANDA M. b. 18 Sept. 1820; m. 18 Aug. 1842, Jonathan Whipple Earl; d. 22 January 1894, in Sioux City.

ELMIRA A. d. at Westford, Vt.

JULIA ANN.

85

EDMUND MACOMBER (David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 23 Sept. 1792, married Elizabeth Trow of Cummington. He died 25 July 1829. She died 22 June 1891, in Essex, Vt.

DANIEL H. m. Sarah A. Beach of Westford, Vt. Residence, Essex Junction, Vt.

WILLIAM, died 11 March 1825.

MARSHALL, died 24 Aug. 1827, aged 6 months.

86

HARVEY MACOMBER (David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 9 March 1794, married the widow of his brother Edmund. He died 24 March 1863, at Westford, Vt. Children:

ELMIRA MARIA b. 4 July 1832.

JOHN GILMAN Lt. in 6th Vt. Regt. Killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 6 May 1864.

87

ALVAN MACOMBER (David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 1 Oct. 1797, married, (1) 27 Nov. 1826, Mercy A. Noyes, who died 7 Nov. 1828; (2) 23 Feb. 1832, Nancy Burnell, who died 9 June 1854; (3) 21 Aug. 1860, Malinda (Bates) White of Cummington, who died 14 Dec. 1882. He died 3 Feb. 1882, in Chesterfield, Mass. One child by first marriage:

162. DAVID WRIGHT b. 29 Oct. 1828; m. Harriet S. Robinson. Children by second marriage:

CHANDLER TUCKER b. 14 Nov. 1832; m. 3 Sept. 1874, Wealthy Bisbee. He was a paymaster in the Army in the Civil War and was a teacher many years. No ch. He died August 1906.

JAMES HERVEY b. 11 Sept. 1834. Surgeon in the Navy. Died at Port Royal, S. C., 18 Sept. 1865.

163. SOPHRONIA b. 21 Nov. 1836; m. Seth A. Healy, 18 Nov. 1857.

164. JOSEPH B. b. 12 Jan. 1839; m. Lydia Bisbee, 14 Nov. 1861.
MARTHA G. b. 12 Jan. 1839; d. 3 March 1857.

88

MELZAR MACOMBER (David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 17 Sept. 1799, married Annis Thayer of Cummington. He died 5 Feb. 1859. She died 5 Jan. 1868, at Kingsville, Ohio.

MARION, died young, in Cummington, Mass.

MARY IMOGENE.

KATHARINE, died young.

HITTY L. m. ——— Webster.

JULIA V. m. ——— Parish.

THERON ALEXIS, lives in Conneaut, Ohio.

89

DAVID MACOMBER (Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Easton, Mass., 2 July 1786, married, 25 July 1805, Phebe, dau. of Mark and Tabitha (Washburn) Perkins of North Bridgewater, Mass. She was born 12 May 1788, and died 2 Aug. 1849. He died 8 Aug. 1863. Lived in Easton, Mass.

DANIEL P. b. 10 July 1806; d. 25 March 1822.

165. BENJAMIN F. b. 15 June 1808; m. Mary L. Wade.

EMILY L. b. 3 March 1818; d. 4 Oct. 1853.

CLARISSA U. twin to Emily; m. 15 May 1859, Lucius Bonney; d. 9 Dec. 1896.

DAVID b. 19 Jan. 1825; d. 12 Feb. 1855.

90

ELIJAH MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Middleboro or Freetown, Mass., abt. 1772; married 22 Dec. 1796, Chloe Smith in Middleboro. He lived in Plymouth, Mass., and died there 18 June 1843, aged 71 years. Children:

166. ELIJAH b. 13 May 1796; m. Deborah Thomas.

167. JOHN b. 1801; m. Eleanor Leonard.

168. WARREN b. 27 April 1815; m. Jeannette T. Weston.
 LUCIA m. Samuel Robbins, 12 Sept. 1830.
 ANN m. William Drew.
 BETSEY.
 HANNAH.
 NANCY, twin to Hannah.

91

SAMUEL MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Middleborough, ——— ———, married in Freetown, Mass., 12 Nov. 1797, Jemima Easterbrooks, of Freetown, and lived in Dartmouth, Mass. His will, dated 17 Sept. 1849, and probated 6 Nov. 1849, names four sons and three granddaughters, children of daughter, Mary Hervey.

169. ALDEN b. ——— 1798; m. Mary S. Pease.
 170. SAMUEL b. 17 Aug. 1803; m. Peace Kirby.
 171. RICHARD E. b. 25 May 1808; m. Sarah Wady, 21 Jan. 1833.
 172. ARNOLD W. b. ——— 1812; m. Catherine J. Wilcox, 4 July 1839.
 MARY m. Jonathan Hervey of Freetown. 3 daus.

92

JOSHUA MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Middleborough, or Freetown, Mass., 1769, married, 3 Sept. 1795, Chloe, dau. of John and Mary (Raymond) LeBarron, born 8 May 1773, who died 19 March 1813. He married (2) 11 Sept. 1815, Mercy Andrews of New Bedford. He died 7 Jan. 1829, aged 60 years. Children as recorded in Middleborough, where he lived.

- LUCINDA b. 26 Dec. 1795.
 MARY b. 4 Dec. 1797; d. 4 May 1842. Unm.
 MEHITABLE b. 10 July 1800; died young.
 CHLOE b. 11 June 1802; m. 7 Apr. 1828, George Bowker.
 ELIJAH LeBARRON b. 27 Dec. 1804; m. 11 Sept. 1831, Caroline C. Shores in Taunton, Mass. He d. in Taunton 29 Jan. 1837. Ch., Rufus Dean b. 29 Oct. 1832, d. 14 June 1845, and Maria Keen b. 24 Dec. 1834.

173. JOSHUA L. b. 25 May 1807; m. Hannah D. Cowen.
 MEHITABLE b. 29 April 1810.
 LEVI LEBARRON b. 22 June 1812.

Children by second marriage:

174. SIMEON ANDREWS b. 21 May 1816; m. Nancy M. Robinson.
 WILLIAM FRANKLIN b. 5 March 1819.
 CATHERINE b. 13 Feb. 1821; m. (1) 23 Sept. 1842, Arnold Shaw Congdon of New Bedford, (2) 27 Oct. 1862, Augustine Staniford of Salem, Mass. She d. 8 Nov. 1883.

93

LEVI MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Freetown, Mass., 12 June 1779, married, 12 Sept. 1802, in Middleborough, Hannah, dau. of Eliab and Mehitabel (Ames) Fobes of Bridgewater, Mass. She was born 21 June 1782, and died 2 May 1858. He died 6 July 1830, in Tiverton, R. I., aged 51 yrs. He lived some years in Dartmouth, Mass. Children as found in a family record:

- SARAH F. b. 6 Jan. 1803; m. 10 July 1823, Pardon Tripp of Fairhaven; d. 10 Dec. 1867. Seven ch.
 LEVI b. 18 Sept. 1804; m. 28 May 1826, Rhoda Francis of Tiverton, R. I. He d. 19 Jan. —. Moved to Illinois. Farmer. Ch., Horace, William, Edward, Levi b. 28 Jan. 1844, Theresa b. 1829, m. 31 Dec. 1851. Daniel L. Moulton and Lizzie.
 SON b. 8 Oct. 1806; d. 13 Oct. 1806.
 DANIEL F. b. 15 Oct. 1807; d. 8 May 1826. Unm.
 175. ORRIN b. 13 Dec. 1809; m. Sally Dennis, 7 Nov. 1830.
 HORACE b. 27 May 1812.
 HANNAH b. 23 June 1814; m. 28 Oct. 1832, Asa Clifford of Westport, Mass. She d. 25 Dec. 1891. Five ch.
 CHARLES H. b. 1 Dec. 1816; d. 25 April 1899. Unm.
 176. WILLIAM E. b. 27 Aug. 1819; m. Mary Wilber, (2) Mrs. Louisa Snow.

94

ASA MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., in 1782, married, 2 Dec. 1805, Lucinda, dau. of Thomas and Philena (Hathaway) Rounsville of Freetown, Mass. He died in Freetown 16 July 1847, and was

buried there, aged 65. She died in Providence, R. I., 8 March 1862, aged 78 yrs. Children as gathered from correspondence and from public records.

JOHN R. (or A.) b. 15 Oct. 1807; m. Susan A., dau. of Sanford and Susannah (Adams) Tabor. He d. in Acushnet 16 July 1879, aged 71-9-2. She d. at Mattapoisett 3 Dec. 1886, aged 83-1-9. Children so far as known, Eliza Ann b. 1836; m. John S. Macomber, son of Andrew and Ruth of Tiverton, 22 Oct. 1865. Susan S. b. 1839; m. Edwin Borden, 3 April 1862. Sylvia N. m. John S. Manchester, 22 Oct. 1865.

HIRAM m. Mary A. Dunham of Sandwich, Mass., who was b. 1818. He d. in Taunton March 1858. She m. (2) 5 Dec. 1865, Simon Andrews Macomber of Acushnet as his second wife. Children of Hiram so far as known: Cynthia b. in New Bedford; d. in Taunton 14 Mch. 1855, aged 18. Lucinda d. in Taunton 20 Jan. 1858, aged 18 yrs. Hiram N. b. in Dartmouth 10 Nov. 1844; d. in Fall River 30 Dec. 1871, aged 26-1-20. Mary B. b. in 1850; m. in Acushnet 7 May 1869, William B. Bird.

HANNAH S. b. 1818; m. 12 July 1836, Wm. Harrison Tyrrill at Bridgewater. She d. a widow, at Acushnet, 7 Feb. 1897, aged 78 yrs. 8 mos.

HARRISON G. m. (1) Chloe, dau. of Clothier and Rebecca (Haskins) Pierce. Divorced. She m. (2) in Taunton 16 Dec. 1868, Joseph Ashley of Lakeville. He m. (2) in Providence, R. I., 1 June 1862, Sarah E. Goff. He died about 1885.

PHILENA H. b. 1812; m. (1) James Ashley, (2) ——— Macomber, (3) at Lakeville, 30 Sept. 1869, Freeman Landers.

MILTON, died in Providence, R. I., 8 Oct. 1840, aged 19 yrs.

ALMIRA, died in Freetown 2 Feb. 1818, aged 5 yrs.

CORNELIA? m. John Davis.

94 a.

GEORGE MACOMBER (Gideon⁵, Matthew⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 9 July 1758, married, 25 March 1781, Peace Case. He lived in Cambridge, Duchess Co., N. Y. Children so far as known:

CASE, said to have lived in Ohio.

NATHANIEL.

JOSEPH.

176. a. JOSHUA b. 1793; m. Hannah Slack.

THANKFUL m. Oliver Slack.

SALLIE m. Justice Burlingham.

95

JOSEPH MACOMBER (Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Charleston, R. I., 24 Aug. 1782, married Fannie ——— and had the following children recorded in Charleston.

FRANCIS b. 12 Feb. 1809.

ABIGAIL b. 17 Oct. 1812.

JOHN R. b. 12 April 1815.

MARTHA b. 23 Dec. 1817; m. 12 April 1842, Arnold Hiscox, Jr., in Charleston.

MARY B. b. 21 Dec. 1821.

96

PARDON MACOMBER (Abiel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 16 May 1757, married at Nine Partners, N. Y., 26 July 1785, Deborah Coffin, dau. of Paul and Susannah, born 8 Oct. 1764. Children recorded with the Society of Friends in Dartmouth.

JUDITH b. 19 May 1786.

WILLIAM b. 18 Feb. 1788; d. 28 March 1788.

SUSANNA b. 13 April 1789.

MERCY b. 14 April 1791.

PAUL COFFIN b. 8 July 1793.

JOSHUA b. 2 March 1795.

97

LEVI MACOMBER (Abiel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 29 April 1768, married, 8 May 1796, Avis, dau. of Gershom Woodle (or Wardell) of Tiverton, R. I. He died in Westport, Mass., 14 Oct. 1843. Children:

JOSEPH, estate administered in 1822. Unm.

BENJAMIN d. unm.

PETER b. ——— 1806; m. 12 Feb. 1823, Almira Cowen of Dartmouth; d. 10 July 1849, aged 43. 2 ch. d. young. A dau. Abby m. ——— Shove and went to Maine. Widow m. (2) 21 Dec. 1851, Isaac Barrows.

177. RICHARD b. ——— 1816; m. 20 Feb. 1835, Hannah Briggs.

RACHEL W. m. 23 Feb. 1837, Sedate Howland in Taunton.

MARIBAH D. m 4 Mch. 1841, Henry Nelson Andrews in Taunton.

THOMAS. Unm.

98

WESSON MACOMBER (John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 12 March 1764, married Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Story) Mosher of Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y., where they had three children. In 1787 he removed to Grand Isle, Vt., where he died in 1814. She was born 17 March 1766 and died 23 April 1842. Children:

EPHRAIM b. 17 Jan. 1783; m. ——— Ricketson. Ch., Henry, Hiram and Elizabeth.

178. SILAS b. 12 Jan. 1785; m. Bethiah Center.

ELIZABETH b. 3 Nov. 1786; m. Wyman Chamberlain; d. 16 March 1812.

SARAH b. 18 March 1791; m. Erastus Center; d. 2 Mch. 1843.

JOHN b. 12 April 1792.

179. JONATHAN b. 5 March 1793; m. ——— Keese.

180. JOSEPH b. 3 March 1795; m. Elizabeth Weekes, (2) Lydia Anthony.

HULDAH b. 1 Oct. 1797; m. ——— Pattee.

MARY b. 26 Nov. 1799; m. ——— Mitchell; d. s. p. 10 Mch. 1870.

181. BENJAMIN b. 24 Jan. 1806; m. Hannah Meeker.

182. WESSON b. 5 Aug. 1809; m. Charlotte Graves.

PHEBE b. 8 April 1814.

99

JUDGE JOHN MACOMBER (John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 6 Oct. 1767, married, 29 Jan. 1789, Mary Briggs and lived in Chesterfield, N. Y. She was born 26 June 1772, and died 1 March 1844. He died 28 July 1842. His grandson, Albert Macomber of Peru, N. Y., has a portrait painting of him. For some years he held the office of Judge.

HANNAH b. 8 Dec. 1789; m. Edward Everett, 31 Dec. 1807.

BENJAMIN b. 25 Aug. 1791; m. Phebe Hoag, 25 Oct. 1812. Removed to Green Bay, Wis. Ch., Roba m. John F. Slocum. Henry, Wesson, Jane m. Albert Isman.

- KATY b. 23 April 1793; m. Amasa B. Andrews, 17 Nov. 1811.
- ROBA b. 9 Feb. 1796; m. Samuel Southard, 25 April 1816.
183. WESSON b. ——— 1798; m. Eunice Boynton, (2) Lucy Boynton.
- JOB B. b. 27 July 1800; m. 29 Dec. 1822, Esther Chamberlain; d. 1882. Ch., Wyman C., Sarah A. m. a Mr. Lee; John Herman b. 1836, m. and has a dau. in Cal. He was Chaplain in U. S. Army; and Lorane, m. M. L. Maynard of Fairhaven, Vt.
- BETSEY b. 15 July 1802; m. Isaac Wright, 16 Feb. 1826.
- J. NELSON b. 1 May 1804; m. 21 Sept. 1829, Mary B. Throop. 4 ch., two were George and Emily, who was b. 18 Aug. 1831, and m. 11 Nov. 1883, George Emerson Brewer, and l. in Keeseville, N. Y.
- HON. ALONZO b. 28 July 1806; m. Eliza Wilbur, 25 Sept. 1828; b. in Schnectady, N. Y. Was J. P. and Postmaster. One son, was druggist in Schenectady.
- MARY b. 18 June 1808; m. Rev. Cyrus Meeker, 11 July 1828.
- MERCY b. 6 July 1810; m. Charles Ferris, 20 April 1828.
- JANE b. 25 May 1812; m. Horace PARKIL, 10 Jan. 1837.
- AMASA b. 19 April 1814; m. 23 Jan. 1839, Emily Ferris, b. 19 April 1820, in Peru, N. Y. He d. in Keeseville, N. Y., April 1893. Ch., Frederick H., b. 17 July 1849, d. 1 March 1859; Julia B. b. 28 March 1852, at Green Bay, Wis., and DeWitt Noble b. 30 Sept. 1856, d. 14 May 1858.
- MATILDA S. b. 19 May 1816; m. Reuben Averill, 4 Jan. 1842.

100

BENJAMIN MACOMBER (John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 2 June 1775, married Mary Gage and lived in Chesterfield, N. Y. Children:

WILLIAM.

SETH m. Mary Hooker.

PHEBE.

STEPHEN b. 28 Feb. 1802; m. Nancy Bigelow, (2) Mary Knapp.

POLLY b. 31 Aug. 1804; m. 5 May 1824, Warren Strong.

MORTIMER m. Matilda Marshall.

MARGARET m. Wm. T. Morehouse, Sun Prairie, Wis.

SUSAN m. A. Beardsley, (2) ——— Durand.

JOHN B. b. abt. 1813; m. ——— Beardsley, (2) 4 Jan. 1864,
Mrs. Jane Wheeler, in Lee, Mass.

LUCINDA m. Edward Beardsley.

WESSON m. Caroline Isman.

101

JEREMIAH MACOMBER (John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 31 March 1781, married ——— Allen and is said to have lived in Pennsylvania, and to have had children:

MATILDA.

REBECCA.

OREN.

102

JONATHAN MACOMBER (George⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 1786, married, 3 March 1811, Cynthia, dau. of Samuel and Cynthia Briggs, and lived in Dartmouth. She died in New Bedford 15 Feb. 1875, aged 85 yrs. 10 mos. His will, dated 1854, names the following children. He died about 1866.

SARAH b. 1812; m. John V. Turner, 31 Dec. 1843.

PHEBE.

ELIZA.

MARY b. 1823; m. 8 Feb. 1857, Wm. A. Gifford of Westport.

STEPHEN, d. 20 Mch. 1908, aged 83-6-27, in Westport. He m. (1) 2 Oct. 1856, Phebe A. Butts, who d. 22 Sept. 1872, aged 39-6-5, (2) 29 Oct. 1876, Cynthia White Hitt, dau. of Humphrey and Susanna Hitt of Tiverton, who d. 18 Dec. 1882, aged 30-3-4, (3) 10 Nov. 1883, Elizabeth B. Tripp, dau. of Job and Betty, who d. 7 April 1885, aged 42, (4) 30 Oct. 1887, Mrs. Annie Fairweather, dau. of Mathew and Mary Bryant. A dau. by first marriage, Maria E. b. 21 Jan. 1862, m. 17 Aug. 1879, Charles T. Brightman. Another daughter was Laura A. b. abt. 1859, who m. 5 Mch. 1876, Isaac J. Barker.

GEORGE W. b. abt. 1830; m. 12 Dec. 1858, Mrs. Mary W. Collins, dau. of John and Ruth Crapo. He d. in Dartmouth, Mass.,

29 June 1896. A dau. Ruth Mary b. 22 Sept. 1860, m. 21 Jan. 1879, George W. Phillips. A son, George T. b. abt. 1859, m. 6 Nov. 1881, Georgianna Briggs, dau. of Josiah and Eudora, and had dau. Lenna Iris, b. in Dartmouth 27 Sept. 1888.

JOHN B. b. abt. 1818; m. 16 Jan. 1869, Mrs. Hope S. (Manchester) Leachman, dau. of Layton and Prudence P. (Spooner) Manchester. He d. in 1891, aged 73-5-17. She d. 30 Sept. 1901, aged 82-7-9.

103

ISAAC MACOMBER (Wesson⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 11 July 1776, married, 22 Sept. 1802, Anna, dau. of John and Phebe (——) Weeden of Portsmouth, R. I. He died 3 May 1852. His wife, born 24 April 1776, died 8 Oct. 1851. See Friends' Records, Westport, Mass. He was a blacksmith. Children:

PHEBE b. 15 Dec. 1803; m. 27 Oct. 1824, Nathan Slade.

184. ABRAHAM b. 2 Sept. 1805; m. Mary Gifford.

DANIEL b. 1 Sept. 1810; d. 27 Feb. 1899. Unm.

ISAAC b. 20 April 1814; d. 3 Aug. 1814.

104

JACOB MACOMBER (Wesson⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Feb. 1778, married 10 Feb. 1805, Nancy Petty. He died in Westport, Mass., 8 Sept. 1864, aged 86-6-12. She died 8 May 1874, aged 90-2-2. She was dau. of Joshua and Rosanna Petty. Children so far as known:

EZRA b. 1805; m. (1) 19 Oct. 1828 Sophia D., dau. of Nathaniel and Sophia Tripp, who d. 22 Sept. 1862, aged 56-3-17. Had dau. Mary C. b. 1841, who m. 19 April 1863, Thomas E. Sherman. Ezra Macomber m. (2) 22 May 1868, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Abby (Manchester) Mayo.

DAVID, died 21 April 1889, aged 80 years 9 months.

MOSES, died in Dartmouth 22 Nov. 1884, aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. He m. 10 April 1836, Mary V. Davis of Dartmouth, and had several children who died young.

105

WESSON MACOMBER (Wesson⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1800, married

Catherine S. Tripp, dau. of Jonathan and Alice. Published 8 Oct. 1819. He died in Westport, Mass., 4 March 1870. She died 3 June 1882, aged 77 yrs. Children:

ZEBEDEE D. b. 20 Nov. 1820; m. 26 Apr. 1875, Celia McKernan; d. s. p. 25 Feb. 1904. She d. 28 June 1876.

EZRA b. 1824; m. Matilda K. Tripp, dau. of Joseph and Annie M. He d. 9 Mch. 1905, aged 80-2-25. She d. 4 Apr. 1897, aged 72-1-6. Ch., Ezra B. b. 1853, m. 10 May 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Terry, dau. of Leonard and Lavinia Gifford, who d. at Fall River 6 Mch. 1885, aged 22-11-28, (2) 2 Oct. 1895, Rosia Oclair in Swansea; Annie J. b. 21 Nov. 1854, m. 24 Dec. 1871, John A. Pettey; Catherine S. b. 14 June 1860; Emery Devol b. 27 Aug. 1861, m. 10 Nov. 1889, Deborah F., dau. of George H. and Lydia E. Tripp; Mary E. b. 14 June 1865.

DEBORAH b. abt. 1826; m. 25 Dec. 1844 Valentine Mason, Jr.

MARIA b. abt. 1829; m. 14 Dec. 1845, Warren Babcock.

JOHN ANDREW b. 8 July 1837; m. 2 Aug. 1864, Rhoda T. dau. of George and Prudence (Tripp) Simmons; d. 30 Mch. 1897.

MARY m. Robert Cook of Fall River.

CATHERINE A. b. abt. 1840; m. 25 Sept. 1857, Stephen DeMoransville.

WESSON b. 1843; m. Hannah Holley, or Holland and l. at Fall River. Ch., Charles A. b. 1 Jan. 1868, d. 17 Feb. 1873; Ruth E. b. 17 Feb. 1870, d. 12 Feb. 1873; Amy b. 4 Apr. 1873; Ida M. b. abt. 1875, m. 26 June 1895, John F. Metzger.

AMY b. 15 Sept. 1843.

LYDIA d. 26 Nov. 1845, aged 11 yrs.

LYDIA b. 16 Dec. 1844; m. Herbert Pettey.

CHILD b. 6 April 1847.

ISAAC b. 5 Aug. 1849. Living at New Bedford.

PEACE L. b. 1834; m. abt. 1855 John D. Read.

106

ELIPHALET MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 1790, married, 20 Nov. 1805, Mercy Kilby, born 1798, and lived in Dartmouth. He died 16 Feb. 1878, aged 87-3-17. Family not fully traced.

CYNTHIA m. 14 Nov. 1841, Joseph Mosher, Jr.

ELIZA JANE d. 22 Sept. 1854, aged 20-5-13.

HANNAH A. b. 1841; m. 18 Aug. 1857, Adam G. Borden.

LEONARD K. b. abt. 1828; m. (1) 17 June 1855, Julia A., dau. of John and Comfort (Wilcox) Macomber, (2) 15 March 1858, Ruth C., dau. of Holder and Elizabeth Borden, (3) 31 Dec. 1871, Mrs. Minerva F. Potter, dau. of Holder and Elizabeth (Chase) Borden. She d. in Dartmouth, 7 June 1895, aged 51-10-8. Ch., Mary J. b. 1859, m. 7 Apr. 1878, James A. Riley; Bethania b. 27 Aug. 1868, d. 3 Dec. 1869; Elijah M. d. 20 July 1890, aged 15-9-28; Edward L. b. 16 May 1872, m. 15 Sept. 1895, Catherine J. Cleveland; George Frank b. 28 Jan. 1874; Ann C. b. 25 Oct. 1875; Eleanor P. b. 20 July 1878; Emma Josephine b. 15 Jan. 1881; Eliza Meton b. 23 Sept. 1884.

EDWARD H. b. 1837.

107

ELIJAH MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Aug. 1799, married, 24 Dec. 1820, Sarah Brightman. Was she dau. of Joseph Allen? He lived in Westport, Mass. His will, dated 16 Feb. 1843, and probated 1 Aug. 1843, names wife Sarah and following children. Widow may have married a Mr. Wood.

BENJAMIN TUCKER. His estate was administered by his brother Henry in 1864.

DANIEL SANFORD. He was of Collins, N. Y. in 1843 or soon after. Was living in 1866.

HENRY B. b. 1821; m. 30 Aug. 1856, Mrs. Hannah D. Jillson, dau. of Obediah and Eliza Hoxie, aged 25.

FRANCIS BUNKER b. 1830; m. 23 Dec. 1863, Phebe J. Pierce, dau. of Seabury and Phebe (Remington), of New Bedford, age 22. He d. 15 June (or Sept.) 1876, aged 46 years.

SARAH ANN m. 23 Nov. 1845, Sylvester Jennings.

LUCRETIA TUCKER m. (Russell T.?) Lawton.

108

DANIEL MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 8 July 1802, married (1) 23 March 1826, Judith Slocum, dau. of Christopher and Mary, who was born 24 Feb. 1802, and died in 1828, (2) 20 Oct. 1831, Phebe Slocum, sister of Judith, born in Westport, Mass., 25 Oct. 1805. He died 16 Sept. 1865. His widow died in New Bedford 11 May 1888, aged 82 yrs. 7 mos.

HANNAH S. b. 30 Nov. 1827; d. 17 Oct. 1872. Unm.

JUDITH S. b. 4 Dec. 1832; d. 29 April 1885. Unm.

EMILY M. b. 1 Feb. 1835; m. 9 Oct. 1860 Charles T. Smith; d. 5 Oct. 1861.

ABIGAIL H. b. 12 June 1836; m. 1 Jan. 1858, Capt. Alden T. Potter; d. 5 Oct. 1865.

LYDIA A. b. 29 Jan. 1838; d. 3 July 1860.

PHEBE JANE b. 18 May 1844; d. 19 Oct. 1845.

HARRIET H. b. 10 March 1846; m. 2 April 1874, Charles T. Tripp.

DANIEL W. b. 24 July 1847; d. 1 Oct. 1876.

109

GILBERT MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹) born in Dartmouth, Mass., 2 April 1804, married abt. 11 Nov. 1827, Mariah Brigham of Pawtucket, R. I. His death is recorded in Dartmouth 22 Nov. 1859. May have lived for a while in New Bedford.

JOHN, drowned in Liverpool, Eng. Unm.

GEORGE, m. Miss Pettis of Providence, R. I. Went to sea, 1860-65 and was never heard from.

MARIAH m. 4 April 1846, at New Bedford, Henry Sawyer.

185. JAMES SCOTT b. in Dartmouth 22 Aug. 1837; m. Elizabeth N. Peck.

110

JOHN MACOMBER (Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹) born in Dartmouth, Mass., June 1806, married in New Bedford, 16 June 1833, Comfort Wilcox, dau. of Samuel and Matilda. He lived in Dartmouth and New Bedford. He died 5 Sept. 1864. Wife died 26 July 1857, aged 46-11-24. He married (2) 1 Oct. 1862, Widow Lucy B. Russell, dau. of James and Helen Barnett. She married (3) James Scott Macomber of Providence. The will of John Macomber names only children Julia Ann, Charles E. and John H.

JULIA ANN b. 1838; m. 17 June 1855, Leonard K. Macomber. Probably divorced. She m. (2) 17 Oct. 1864, James Weston, at New Bedford.

LUCRETIA b. 1841? m. 17 July 1859, Asa Brightman.

MARY JANE, died 13 May 1852, aged 17-11-28.

CHARLES EDWARD b. 15 Sept. 1850.

JOHN H. b. 1848.

ELIZABETH b. 1842.

III

GILBERT MACOMBER (William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 14 Oct. 1761, married Nancy Wood, 20 Jan. 1791. He died 5 Jan. 1795, and was buried in the cemetery of the Friends at Central Village, Westport, Mass. His widow died 7 June 1842. They had one son, 186. GILBERT b. 24 July 1792; m. Peace Davis.

II2

ROGER, or ROGERS, MACOMBER (William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., about 1763, married Anne Waterman. She is said to have been daughter of a Col. Waterman of the Revolutionary Army. He settled in Kinderhook, Columbia County, N. Y., as a farmer. He died in the town of Alabama, Genesee County, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1843, aged 80 years, and is buried in the Reed Cemetery, Oakfield, Genesee County, N. Y. His wife died 9 Dec. 1845, aged 75 years. His tombstone gives his name as Roges, but this is probably an error for Roger (so named in his father's will), or Rogers, a name inherited from his grandmother, Elizabeth Rogers. Children:

187. ABNER m. Mary A. Otis.

188. HENRY m. Eliza A. Kennedy.

189. CHARLES m. Mary A. Burt.

GEORGE m. Lucinda Barnes; d. 18 Apr. 1880. She d. 2 Nov. 1876. Ch., Allen and Georgia.

190. WILLIAM m. Harriet Cutler, (2) Mrs. Roe.

191. ALLEN m. Esther Howe.

ANSON killed in the Civil War. Unm.

JOHN m. ————. Had son Nathan, who d. s. p. and dau. Pamela Weed, who d. 10 Oct. 1882.

ELIZABETH ANN b. 23 Feb. 1815; m. Peleg Soule; d. 2 Jan. 1888. s. p.

SARAH b. ———; m. Joseph C. Cole; d. 28 May 1884.

113

THURSTON MACOMBER (William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married, 25 Feb. 1796, Rhoda, dau. of Paul and Martha (Wood) Mosher, born 1 April 1770, in Tiverton, R. I. He settled in New York State, and his family has not been traced. He may have lived at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., or in Pennsylvania.

114

WILLIAM MACOMBER (William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married, 16 Sept. 1804, Rachel, dau. of Israel and Bethania (Palmer) Brightman. She died 21 Aug. 1872, aged 94-5-4. He died 15 April 1839. He was a farmer in Westport, Mass., and had one son,

192. ISRAEL b. 24 March 1810; m. Mary E. Manchester, 7 May 1835.

115

SIMEON MACOMBER (William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 21 Jan. 1783, married, 29 Dec. 1804, Abigail dau. of Peleg and Frances (Pitman) Hoxie of Little Compton, R. I. She died 30 Oct. 1845, aged 65. He lived in Westport, Mass., as a tanner and dealer in live stock. He died 5 March 1864.

PELEG b. 20 March 1805; d. 28 Dec. 1828, at Fayal. Unm.
NANCY b. 22 June 1806; m. 30 Dec. 1827, Alfred King of Tiverton.

MARY b. 30 Oct. 1807; m. 13 Nov. 1834, Willard Mason of New Bedford. d. s. p. 23 April 1841.

193. JOHN b. 16 Nov. 1808; m. 19 May 1839, Mary Hazzard.
LYDIA ANN b. 16 Feb. 1810; m. 23 May 1842, Silas B. Sanford.

SIMEON b. 11 July 1811; m. 1 July 1834, Elizabeth Gifford. d. s. p. 12 Nov. 1896; wife d. 21 Nov. 1894, aged 84 years 9 months.

194. OTIS b. 16 Feb. 1813; m. Priscilla B. Sanford. Pub. 2 Nov. 1844.

195. THURSTON b. 18 Jan. 1815; m. Betsey Maria Billings of Sharon, 1 Jan. 1855.

ABIGAIL b. 15 Aug. 1816; m. Joseph Wood, 2 April 1835; d. 22 Sept. 1902.

MARIA B. b. 5 Jan. 1818; m. Timothy R. Cushman, 8 Dec. 1839; d. 6 Jan. 1895.

LUCY b. 11 Aug. 1819; m. John H. Brightman, 24 Aug. 1845.

196. ALEXANDER b. 13 Feb. 1821; m. Nancy L. King, 26 April 1848.

EMILY b. 9 Feb. 1825; m. Nathaniel W. Cobb, 6 Feb. 1853. s. p.

116

EPHRAIM MACOMBER (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 20 Oct. 1776, married (1) 3 Dec. 1801, Ruth, dau. of Joseph Healey of Tiverton, R. I., (2) 31 Jan. 1805, Hannah, dau. of David and Deighton (Merrick) Miller of Troy (now Fall River), Mass. He died at Fall River, 19 April 1841, aged 64-5-29, as his tombstone declares. His widow died 1 Nov. 1851, aged 72 yrs. Children:

RUTH m. ——— Little.

ELIZA b. 1806; m. 21 Nov. 1847, Joseph Gifford; d. s. p.

ABBY B. m. 5 June 1836, William Howland.

CLARISSA m. 19 June 1838, John Ayers.

GEORGE W. m. perhaps Rachel Read, 5 Mch. 1837.

DIGHTON m. 10 Nov. 1839, Edward Covell.

EMILY A. b. 1819; m. 1 Aug. 1847, Jonathan Covell.

197. CHARLES HENRY b. 2 Jan. 1834; m. Rebecca W. Russell.

JOHN m. ——— and d. in Fiji Islands.

198. ALEXANDER P. S. b. 29 Mch. 1830; m. Lucy S. D. Perry.

117

GARDNER MACOMBER (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., married (1) 10 Aug. 1805, Sylvesta Little, (2) 2 Jan. 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb and Betsey Wilbur of Fall River. She died at Fall River 12 Feb. 1867 aged 86-3-29. He died at same place 14 Dec. 1867, aged 91-6-2, as State records say. Children recorded in Fall River:

SYLVESTA m. Allen Gifford. Pub. 23 Sept. 1827.

CALEB W. b. 20 Oct. 1809; m. 25 Dec. 1840, Phebe, dau. of David and Nancy (Briggs) Russell. He d. at Marion, Mass., 13 Jan. 1893, aged 83-7-24. She d. at Marion, 12 Jan. 1900, aged

73 yrs. 11 mos. Children so far as learned, Philip b. 1840; William H. b. abt. 1842, m. 3 Nov. 1882, T. Ellen Pettcy, and Caleb E., who m. Ellen ——— and had dau. Abby E., who m. 14 Mch. 1898, Geo. M. Robinson.

SALLY b. 10 July 1812; pub. to Allen Gifford, 1 Feb. 1833.

PHILLIP T. b. 25 March 1814; m. 27 Aug. 1872, Josephine A. Cornell, dau. of George and Lovica. He d. in Fall River, 4 May 1896. Son Charles G. b. in Fall River 7 Oct. 1873, m. 1 Feb. 1895, Mary S., dau. of Elijah J. and Rebecca (Reynolds) Wordell.

GARDNER b. 17 Feb. 1822; living in 1850.

HENRY J. b. 20 May 1824; m. 10 Jan. 1864, Anna M., dau. of Leonard M. and Jane (Andrews) Cowen of New Bedford. He d. at Fall River, 1 March 1891.

118

JOHN MACOMBER (Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 31 May 1782, married (1) 21 Aug. 1808, Abigail, dau. of David and Dighton (Merrick) Miller, born in Freetown, Mass., 26 Feb. 1785. She died at Wilton, Me., 5 July 1832. He bought a farm in Wilton in 1806 and moved his family there in 1812. Between those dates he used to walk from Dartmouth to Wilton in the Spring, do his farming and build his log cabin, and return to Dartmouth on foot in the Fall. In early life he had worked as blacksmith in a shipyard and was a man of unusual strength of muscle and mind. He cleared a farm of several hundred acres and became a prosperous and much respected citizen. He married (2) 2 Dec. 1832, Betsey, dau. of Eleazar and Mehitable (Ladd) Robbins, born 30 April 1799, at Winthrop, Me. John Macomber died at Wilton, 5 Nov. 1853, and his widow married, 2 March 1858, Elisha Clark of Wilton. She died 20 June 1868. Children:

TIMOTHY b. 18 July 1809; m. 27 Dec. 1836, Susannah Chaney, dau. of Luther and Annie, b. 1 Jan. 1811. He d. 2 June 1842. Two ch., Anne Richardson b. 5 Aug. 1840 d. 3 Feb. 1865; and Andrew B. b. 12 July 1838, in East Wilton, Me., who m. (1) 16 Dec. 1865, in Farmington, Me., Olive Aurora Pease, dau. of Calvin and Olive, who d. Aug. 1871, (2) 26 Mch. 1891, Flora

G. Gates, dau. of Jacob and Sarah, of Ashburnham, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He l. in Worcester but d. in Ashburnham, Mass., 4 July 1906. 3 daus., Olivette A. b. 9 Sept. 1855, d. 10 Apr. 1887; Estelle Louise b. 28 May 1868, d. 26 May 1881, and Ella May b. 7 Jan. 1870, d. 4 May 1876. The widow of Timothy Macomber m. (2) 1856, Jeremiah Walker, and d. 4 June 1884.

MERRICK b. 9 Aug. 1810; d. June 1811.

MARY b. 1 March 1813; m. 17 Mch. 1846, Horace Allen; d. at Farmington, Me.

199. DAVID MILLER b. 29 May 1814; m. Hannah G. Allen.

JOHN BROWNELL b. 18 May 1816; d. 21 May 1874, at E. Wilton, Me.

ABIGAIL BROWNELL b. 8 Mch. 1818; m. 15 Jan. 1838, Sumner B. Downing, d. 7 April 1853, at Wayne, Me.

200. JAMES NELSON b. 8 Feb. 1821; m. Mary L. Mathews.

CHARLES MASON b. 7 Jan. 1823; m. 12 Nov. 1854, Elzoda L. Craig of Farmington, Me. Res., Des Moines, Iowa. She d. s. p. 3 March 1908.

EUNICE DAVIS b. 19 July 1827; d. 9 Feb. 1841.

MERRICK b. 5 Aug. 1829; d. 6 Jan. 1830.

SUSAN BAKER b. 21 June 1832; m. 24 June 1860, Hiram B. S. Davis; d. June 1880 at Farmington, Me.

Children by second marriage:

PHILENA ELMIRA b. 31 May 1834; living at West Freeman, Me.

LEONARD HATHAWAY b. 14 June 1839; d. 2 July 1856.

118 a

ABNER MACOMBER (Michael⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 30 Oct. 1775, married Phebe, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Bennett) Estes, born 19 April 1781. He removed to Dutchess Co., N. Y., thence to Western, New York, thence to Tug Hill, Louis Co., N. Y., where he died. His wife died 7 Sept. 1850. One son:

THEOPHILUS b. in Western, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1815; m. Sarah A. Bugbee. Ch., Calista m. Martin Van Buskirk; Nelson; Jay b. 25 Mch. 1848, m. Elma Gue; Dick; and Sarah C., m. Horace Gillett. Jay Macomber had ch., Fred J. and Clara B.

119

JOB MACOMBER (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 27 June 1768, married Susannah Palmer. She probably married (2) Thomas Simmons, 25 Aug. 1805. Children recorded in Tiverton:

ELIZABETH b. 16 March 1788.

201. BENJAMIN b. 9 May 1790; m. Ruth ———.

202. CHRISTOPHER b. 11 Oct. 1792; m. Eliphal ———.

JEREMIAH b. 18 Feb. 1795; removed to Derby, Vt., and there m. 1815, Mary Woodhouse of Middleton, Vt. Removed to Baldwin, Chemung Co., N. Y. Wife d. 1 Feb. 1868. He m. (2) Nancy McCumber, widow of his brother. He was assessor, commissioner and J. P. He d. in Baldwin about 1880. Had one dau., Elizabeth, who m. Nelson Slawson and d. in Chemung, N. Y., 22 March 1846, leaving two sons. See sketch and portrait in Hist. of Chemung Co., p. 314.

JOB b. 30 Nov. 1796; m. Nancy ———?

203. SEABURY b. 16 April 1799; m. Lydia Miller Collins.

120

EPHRAIM MACOMBER (Ephraim⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 27 Jan. 1778, married Mary Sanford and lived in Tiverton. Children:

204. CHARLES b. 10 Feb. 1804; m. Desire Grinnell.

205. ISAAC m. Mary M. Simmons.

REUBEN m. Eliza Grinnell. Ch., William, Mary m. George Pettey, Louisa m. 7 Dec. 1851, Adoniram Bliss, Comfort, and Albert.

PATIENCE m. Edward Simmons.

EUNICE m. Wm. Smith Simmons.

DAUGHTER m. Godfrey King.

121

JOHN MACOMBER (Ephraim⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 22 March 1784., married Lydia ———. The first five children are recorded in Tiverton.

JESSE b. 23 July 1801. A Jesse Macomber m. Elsie Snell and had ch., Julia A. b. abt. 1827, m. 4 Nov. 1845, Charles M. Smith in New Bedford, and Moses, who m. Mary Snell and d. in Port

Jarvis, N. J., leaving ch., Jesse Moses b. 18 Sept. 1852, Charles b. abt. 1856, John, Henry R., and Jennie.

NATHAN b. 26 Feb. 1803; d. 3 May 1804.

DELIVERANCE b. 23 Nov. 1804.

ISAAC b. 21 Dec. 1806. An Isaac Macomber of Fall River m. 24 May 1828, Mercy Hill, dau. of Jonathan of Warren, R. I. Isaac R. Macomber, mariner, of Tiverton, d. intestate in 1839. Sarah A. Macomber, dau. of Isaac and Sarah, b. abt. 1832, m. 12 April 1849, Charles M. Spooner of Wareham, Mass.

JOHN b. 17 Feb. 1809; m. Mahala Tripp. Ch., Maria E. m. 14 Dec. 1865, Charles A. Albert; Amanda F. m. 15 Feb. 1867, David H. Manchester; Patience b. 1854, m. 25 July 1874, Frank W. White; Ruth d. 22 Sept. 1855, aged 3-7-10; and William b. abt. 1859, m. 11 Sept. 1881, Lena W. Wilcox.

ANN P. m. 28 July 1833, George S. Allen of Westport.

EUNICE m. 4 May 1860, Andrew Anderson.

BENJAMIN m. Diana, dau. of Edward and Dilly (Macomber) Simmons. She d. 29 Dec. 1898, aged 82-10-11. A dau. Ellen M. m. 31 Dec. 1865, Howard Tripp of Westport, Mass.

122

THOMAS MACOMBER (Abiel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Abiel³, William², William¹), born in New Haven, Conn., in 1783; married, (1) Mehitable Allen, 19 Dec. 1804. She died 29 March 1830, aged 46 years. He married (2) 6 May 1830, Asenath Mason, and (3) 23 June 1834, Sarah Kiffe. He died at New Haven 4 Feb. 1835, aged 52 years. Children:

MERIT b. 2 Nov. 1805; m. 11 June 1826, Julia Ann Hulse; d. 12 Aug. 1849. She, b. 3 Jan. 1807, d. 24 Nov. 1892. Ch., Harriet Antoinette b. 6 Nov. 1829, d. 9 May 1832; Mary b. 23 April 1832, m. John W. Mansfield; Julia Ann b. 30 Dec. 1834, m. Henry Whiting Mansfield, b. 12 Aug. 1830.

HENRY b. 3 Nov. 1807; d. Mch. 1851.

HARRIET, twin to Henry; d. 4 Oct. 1842.

WYLLYS b. 10 April 1810; d. 8 Nov. 1854.

ALLEN b. 30 July 1813; drowned 2 Feb. 1851.

THOMAS b. 30 July 1817; d. 19 Feb. 1820.

SARAH b. 15 Dec. 1819; m. Marcus B. Foster, 15 July 1838.

MEHITABLE b. 31 May 1822; m. Daniel Sackett Glenney, 29 Oct. 1843.

JULIA ANN b. 1 March 1825.

123

PERRY MACOMBER (Zebedee⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 3 Aug. 1756, married (1) Rachel, dau. of Elijah and Deborah (Wilbur) Gifford, born 24 April 1762. He married (2) 31 Aug. 1809, Sarah Gifford. His will, dated 2 Mch. 1834, was probated 3 June 1839. Children recorded in Dartmouth, Mass.

ELIZABETH b. 26 July 1786; m. 22 Feb. 1810, Perry Sisson; d. 24 Feb. 1821.

DEBORAH b. 10 Jan. 1788; m. 12 June 1814, John B. Chace, (2) William Wilbur.

ZEBEDEE A. b. 11 Dec. 1790; m. Mary Smith. Ch., Rachel G. m. 20 Mch. 1843, Franklin I. Spencer of Buffalo, N. Y.; Charles S. who m. perhaps Ruth Sissions in New Bedford, 7 Oct. 1834, and Amy C., who m. ——— Richmond of New Bedford. This family lived in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1858.

206. ELIJAH G. b. 24 Aug. 1792; m. Phebe Howland, 23 March, 1820.

EDITH G. b. 9 Sept. 1794; m. Langworthy Almy 12 Apr. 1818; d. 23 June 1876.

RACHEL b. 23 Jan. 1797; d. 30 Aug. 1831. Unm.

207. PERRY R. b. 26 June 1799; m. Amy Cornell, (2) Mary Peverly.

WILLIAM b. 5 Aug. 1801; d. 25 Aug. 1808.

124

GARDNER, or GARNER, MACOMBER (Philip⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 25 Nov. 1764, removed to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., with his father and there married, 25 Sept. 1788, Hannah Deuel. She was born 27 Sept. 1766 in Dartmouth, Mass., and died 2 July, 1848. He died 18 March 1851. Belonged to the Society of Friends at Nine Partners. He lived in Galway, Saratoga Co., New York.

- SUSAN b. 12 Aug. 1789; m. 7 Nov. 1812, Stephen Howland; d. 8 July 1879.
- ISRAEL b. 5 April, 1791; d. 20 Apr. 1830. Had son Lewis.
207. a. RICHARD b. 25 July 1792; m. Charlotte Sexton.
JOSEPH b. 21 Jan. 1795; m. Eliza ———. Ch., Philip, Oren, Charilla, Richard, Sarah, Harmon, and David.
JANE b. 1 May 1797; m. Lewis Hayes; d. 8 May 1881, at Marion, N. Y.
208. ISAAC b. 12 Aug. 1798; m. Anna Howland, 12 Jan. 1819.
EDITH b. 23 May 1802; m. James Ackerman.
MARY b. 2 Oct. 1804; m. Shubal Adams; d. 8 June 1843.
HANNAH b. 7 July 1810; m. Lewis Tripp; d. 2 May 1843.

125

BARNABAS MACOMBER (Philip⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 1 July 1768, married, 23 Feb. 1791, at Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., Kezia, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Haviland) Hoag, born 28 March 1769. Is said to have lived in Providence, Saratoga County, N. Y. Belonged to the Society of Friends. While he and his wife were riding on the same horse home from meeting, they and the horse were killed by the falling of a tree, blown over by the wind. This was about 1793. Two children:

- ANNE b. 1791; m. 25 March 1812 Nathaniel Osborn.
209. PHILIP HART b. 9 Dec. 1792 (?) m. Susan Swan; (2) Susan A. Elliott.

126

WANTON MACOMBER (Abiel⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., June 1768, married, 7 Dec. 1788, Hannah, dau. of William and Mary (Shrieve) Wilcox, born 1 Feb. 1768, (2) 17 July 1806, Judith, widow of Elias Potter. He died in Westport, Mass., 14 March 1849. His second wife died 23 Nov. 1854, aged 87 years. His will, dated 11 Sept. 1843, names the following children except Phebe.

- PHEBE, minor over 14 in 1809; prob. died young.
210. PARDON b. abt. 1793; m. Pamela Brownell.
MARY m. 9 Feb. 1817, Allen Tripp.
BETSEY m. 14 April 1822, Pardon Cornell.
RUTH m. 9 July 1834, Charles Ball.

127

CHARLES MACOMBER (Abiel⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 1769, married, 5 Sept. 1793, Peace Gifford of Westport, Mass., dau. of Christopher and Deborah. He died in Westport 22 March 1837, aged 67 yrs. 5 mos. His wife died 17 April 1831, aged 64 yrs. 2 mos., as their tombstones in Westport declare. His will, dated 26 Nov. 1835, names the following children, except Charles.

211. PERRY G. b. 17 April 1798; m. Betsey Allen.
 SALLY m. Pardon Case, pub. 1 May 1814.
 LYDIA m. Jonathan Smith, pub. 25 Sept. 1819.
 MARIA m. John W. Tripp, pub. 8 Nov. 1819.
 ELIZA b. 1800; m. Joseph Cornell, 30 Nov. 1828.
212. JAMES b. 1806; m. Ann Potter, 30 Nov. 1828.
 SARAH ANN m. Alvan B. Tripp, 30 Jan. 1831.
 CHARLES, d. 18 Oct. 1822, aged 19 yrs.

128

ELLERY MACOMBER (Noe⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., July 1796, married (1) Mercy, dau. of Elisha and Mary Francis. Published 18 Aug. 1820. She died 11 Sept. 1848, aged 45-6-15. He married, (2) 7 Oct. 1849, Abigail Bliss, who died 19 Nov. 1865, aged 64. He died in Westport, 9 Oct. 1865. Farmer.

PARDON b. 4 Dec. 1821; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Humphrey and Mary (Manchester) Macomber. He was lost at sea in 1849. She d. 13 Jan. 1847, aged 25-10-9. Two sons, George P. d. 7 Sept. 1848, aged 4-3-29, and William R. d. 14 June 1862, aged 17-1-1.

CHARLES H. b. 1825. Sailor in 1850.

GEORGE H. b. 1826; m. 12 July 1848, Sarah J. Little, dau. of Otis and Lucy. He d. 26 July 1873, aged 46 yrs. 10 mos. She d. 5 June 1890, aged 58-3-19. Ch., Alice A.; Caroline F. b. 28 Dec. 1854, m. 17 Jan. 1875, George B. Swift; Henrietta D. d. 2 Nov. 1883, aged 23-2-6; George E. b. March 1865; Carl K. b. 2 Dec. 1870; Lucy B. b. 23 June 1872, and d. 1 Dec. 1873.

RICHMOND m. 13 Jan. 1850, Sarah W. Tripp. Had son, Charles, b. 17 Feb. 1851, in Westport, Mass.

JOHN B. b. 1829; m. Maggie ———; d. before 1865. Had son, Eugene Homer b. Jan. 1860, who l. at Roundout, N. Y., in 1866.

SYLVIA S. b. abt. 1832; m. James Gilfeather of Boston.

CAROLINE d. 27 Aug. 1848, aged 16-1-1.

HORACE L. b. 1836.

RUTH M. b. 1838; m. Joseph Howard of Brooklyn, N. Y.

MARY E. died 4 Sept. 1848, aged 7 yrs. 4 mos.

WILLIAM R. b. 1846.

129

RESCOM MACOMBER (Archer⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Washington, N. Y., 23 March 1776, married Esther Howland. He died in Hunterland, N. Y., in 1852. His children were Howland, Archer, Richard, Resolved, Betsey and Lavinia. Only the first is traced.

HOWLAND MACOMBER, born in 1804, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., married, 1829, Harriet Hyde Joice. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 May 1873. She was born in 1809, in Hunterland, N. Y., and d. 24 Nov. 1895. He was a merchant and paper manufacturer at Windham, N. Y., and later a dealer in real estate in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch., Walter Hyde b. 30 June 1830, m. 1 July 1862, Harriet Lewis and d. in 1804 in Brooklyn, leaving four ch., Lewis A., b. Oct. 1864, m. 12 Feb. 1901, Florence Bell; Henry Welch b. 18 Dec. 1866, m. Oct. 1895, Florence Honeywell; Anna Lillian b. 13 Sept. 1874, and Mabel Esther b. 22 Oct. 1876; Augustus R. b. 1832, d. 1864, lawyer, unm.; Rodman Joice b. 1834, d. 1891, lawyer, unm.; Rescom b. 1836 d. at age of 13 yrs.; and Mary Esther b. 1840 m. James M. Chase of Windsor, N. Y.

130

ZEBEDEE MACOMBER (Archer⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 8 Oct. 1785, married Rebecca Johnson. She was born 10 Aug. 1787 and died 6 May 1856. He died 17 Feb. 1875.

JANE b. 12 Sept. 1806; m. 19 Feb. 1830, Sidney Lapham; d. 26 May 1897.

EGBERT b. 10 June 1808; m. Annie Benedict; d. 6 Oct. 1888 in Ohio. 12 ch.

ALBERT b. 12 Dec. 1809; m. (1) 18 Jan. 1835, Jane Treadwell, (2) Mary Yule, (3) Abia Stoddard. He removed to Michigan

and d. 6 Feb. 1894. Ch., Mary A., Archer, Rebecca J., Catherine, Harriet, Thomas, and Helen.

WILLIAM b. 1 June 1811; m. 27 May 1833, Elsie Furguson. He was a farmer in Ohio. Died 1 Aug. 1887. Ch., Eunice b. 22 May 1839, Mary D., b. 6 June 1841; Alice L., b. 22 Oct. 1843; Phebe A., b. 13 July 1845; Ezra, b. 13 June 1848; Rosella, b. 16 Nov. 1850; Emma J., b. 29 Nov. 1854; and Fremont, b. 30 Sept. 1857.

SMITH b. 5 Dec. 1812; m. Sally Treat; d. Oct. 1881. Ch., Jerome and Fannie.

BETSEY b. 25 May 1814; m. 31 May 1836, Charles A. Treadwell.

OSCAR b. 17 Oct. 1815; m. 1 June 1841, Mary Allen; d. s. p. March 1891.

NORMAN b. 4 Dec. 1817; m. 16 Oct. 1842, Caroline Crise and l. in Oscaloosa, Kansas. 15 Ch., Caroline, Egbert, Henry, Rosa, Jane, Sophia, Elizabeth, Elihu, Myron, Norman, Isaac, Ida, Victoria and Kate.

HERMAN b. 18 May 1819; m. Margaret Knox; d. 19 Sept. 1875. 1 Ch.

EUNICE b. 27 Feb. 1821; m. Squire Gifford; d. 21 March 1863.

JEROME b. 24 May 1823; d. 6 April 1831.

HANNAH b. 18 Jan. 1825; m. Oct. 1848, Wm. Lawton; d. s. p. 21 June 1891.

DEWITT b. 18 Aug. 1826; m. Caroline Anthony. One son, Wallace.

EMERY b. 31 March 1828; m. 25 May 1853, Betsey Mosher; d. 15 Dec. 1860. Ch., Oscar b. 17 March 1854, d. 23 Feb. 1860, and Mary J. b. 25 July 1855, who lives at Millbrook, N. Y.

131

ARCHER MACOMBER (Archer⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 28 June 1789, married, 27 March 1813, Patience Tripp. He died 18 Nov. 1876. She died 5 Aug. 1855. Children:

213. JEDEDIAH b. 31 Jan. 1814; m. Emily Durkee; d. 5 Dec. 1871.

SUSAN b. 23 Feb. 1815; d. 12 May 1819.

ISAAC b. 4 May 1818; d. 20 Aug. 1876.

MARY JANE b. 15 Sept. 1822.

132

ELIHU C. MACOMBER (Archer⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 9 Sept. 1793, married (1) Mary Greene, (2) 1821, Elizabeth C. Wood. He was buried in Clarksville, N. Y. Two children by each marriage:

EDGAR.

WILLIAM.

JULIA A. b. 3 Sept. 1828.

ELIHU C. b. 29 Nov. 1833.

133

JOHN MACOMBER (Constant⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., in 1800, married (1) Harriet Allen of Dartmouth, (2) 16 Jan. 1843, Hannah B., dau. of George and Susan (Bowman) Taber, of Acushnet, Mass. Quaker and mariner. He died in New Bedford 7 April 1870, aged 70. Widow died 31 Mch. 1897, aged 86 yrs. 9 mos.

SYLVANUS b. abt. 1834; d. 18 Nov. 1890 in New Bedford; m. 5 Mch. 1857, Eunice N. Bray, dau. of William and Phebe, of Yarmouth. Ch., Lewis C. b. 4 Nov. 1857, m. 4 Nov. 1897, Annie M. Balzer, aged 35, in Boston; another son b. 24 Mch. 1859; dau. Lottie M. d. 14 Jan. 1861.

ALEXANDER ALDEN, died at age of 1 yr. 3 mos.

ABBA A. b. 24 Nov. 1843; m. 8 Jan. 1864, Thomas H. Howland, (2) Thomas W. Macomber, son of Perry G. and Betsey (Allen).

JOHN b. 24 Jan. 1851; prob. d. young.

FRANK W. b. 6 July 1853; d. 1 May 1857.

GEORGE T. b. about 1854; m. 8 July 1883, Hannah M. Garraughty. One daughter, Alice J.

HARRIET S. 3 Sept. 1858? m. 15 Feb. 1879, Edward W. Howland, New Bedford.

134

ALDEN MACOMBER (Constant⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born 20 Oct. 1792 in Dartmouth, Mass., or Westport, married, 10 July 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Godfrey and Amy (Slocum) Cornell, born 7 Aug. 1796. She died 30 Dec. 1880. He died 3 Nov. 1855.

TABITHA GIFFORD b. 30 Nov. 1818; m. Capt. Isaiah West 31 Aug. 1848.

GODFREY CORNELL b. 6 Nov. 1819; m. 1836, Parnel M. Morse, dau. of Joshua and Parnel. Lived at Long Plain, Mass. He d. 23 April 1886. She d. 30 Mch. 1880, aged 56. Had son,

George Alden b. 7 Mch. 1844; m. 27 Dec. 1866, Sarah Louise, dau. of Peter D. and Sarah B. (Briggs) Slade, age 22, and has two children, born at Acushnet, Mass.

Lila Mary b. 16 Feb. 1869; m. 25 Dec. 1888, Frederick A. Gifford,

William B. b. 24 Dec. 1870; m. 23 Dec. 1892, Nettie M. McCain. She m. (2) 30 June, 1898, Wm. C. Gillis of Dartmouth.

ELIZABETH, died young.

JOHN ALEXANDER b. 6 June 1831; m. 1874, Annabel Halstead of Chicago, b. 28 Dec. 1842.

SARAH b. 23 May 1835; m. 1 Jan. 1860, Wm. S. Wilde.

ALDEN BRADFORD b. 23 Oct. 1839. Unm.

135

OTIS MACOMBER (Constant⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, or Westport, Mass., ————; married, (1) 30 Dec. 1810, Abby Gladding at Bristol, R. I. She died at Bristol 17 Dec. 1841, aged 48. He married (2) at Bristol 9 Feb. 1847, Maria Meigs. He died at Bristol Aug. 1852.

SARAH W. m. prob. 19 June 1845, Walter Bradford.

WARREN.

GEORGE.

ABBY.

EMILY, d. 12 Aug. 1842, aged 9 mos.

SON, d. 13 Aug. 1836, aged 5 mos.

136

ZEBEDEE MACOMBER (Humphrey⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1779, married, 17 Feb. 1805, Sarah Earle, dau. of Robert and Mary (Corey) Earle, born 22 Feb. 1789. He died 12 Jan. 1858, in Providence, R. I. She died 13 Feb. 1840, in Providence. One son,

FREDERICK S. b. 1805; m. 18 Jan. 1827, Sarah, dau. of Sylvanus and Thankful N. Gage of Yarmouth, Mass., b. 1805. She d. 9 Apr. 1871. Lived in Johnston, R. I.

137

VARNUM MACOMBER (Humphrey⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Feb. 1788, married, 17 Sept. 1812, Lydia A. Davis of Westport, probably dau. of John S. Davis. She was born 9 Oct. 1794, and died 30 April, 1854. He died 8 Feb. 1876. Children:

PHEBE b. 18 Feb. 1813; m. 16 Dec. 1835, Henry Brightman of Westport, Mass., d. s. p. 26 Nov. 1888.

214. RESCOME b. 31 Dec. 1814; m. 5 June 1836, Mary Shaw Brightman.

ABBIE M. b. 13 June 1816; m. 31 July 1836, Justin J. Stoddard; d. s. p. 11 Jan. 1889.

JANE b. 8 July 1818; m. 25 Sept. 1836, Alden Reynolds of Dartmouth, Mass.; d. 23 June 1865. Ch., Abbie Jane m. Reuben P. Lovell and Phebe B. m. Roswell Whitney.

ANGELINE b. 16 Dec. 1822; m. 19 Feb. 1840, William Dyer; d. 9 Feb. 1868. One ch., Adeline m. Geo. Gray.

215. JOHN D. b. 16 Nov. 1824; m. Louisa Tripp.

GEORGE S. b. 21 April 1827; m. 9 Apr. 1846, Ruth Groves, who d. 14 Sept. 1848, aged 22; (2) Mary J. Kidder, who d. 12 Jan. 1887, aged 71-9-11. He d. at Brockton, Mass., 28 Nov. 1893. 2 Ch., Ruth and William B. b. 2 June 1857, in Taunton, m. 23 Apr. 1883, Carrie A. Tinkham of Middleboro, Mass.

LYDIA ANN b. 13 April 1829; m. 28 Sept. 1845, James R. Hart, (2) Holder Dennis. 8 Ch. She d. 18 Sept. 1882.

JULIA ANN b. 13 April 1829; m. 19 March 1848, Samuel B. Devol; d. 1899, s. p.

216. JAMES V. b. 29 July 1832; m. 13 Nov. 1853, Lucretia Hazzard.

HANNAH ALLEN b. 24 July 1834; m. 27 Nov. 1853, Frank Hazzard; d. 5 April 1867. 4 Ch.

138

CALEB McOMBER (Caleb⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., married Esther Baker of North Adams, Mass., and settled in Farmington, N. Y. He was a preacher of note in the Society of Friends. He is said to have died without issue. His widow died in advanced age about 1850.

139

JOHN MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 7 Nov. 1785, married, 25 Jan. 1809, Mary, dau. of Edward and Eliphah (Sherman) Slade of Westport, Mass. He died 3 March 1867. She was born 3 Nov. 1784, and died 24 March 1861. See Friends Record at Westport, Mass.

LYDIA b. 20 Aug. 1811; m. 9 Nov. 1870, Geo. Webster; d. s. p. 6 Jan. 1892.

CLARKSON b. 30 Sept. 1813; d. 11 Feb. 1835.

ALVAH b. 20 April 1816; d. 9 May 1839.

217. LEONARD b. 7 Feb. 1818; m. Esther Austin.

ELIZABETH b. 1 April 1823; d. 28 Sept. 1841.

HANNAH b. 10 Aug. 1824; m. 26 Nov. 1846, Benj. Davis; d. 29 July 1851.

OLIVE b. 15 Oct. 1827; d. 26 April 1900.

MARY S. b. 7 Feb. 1829. Unm.

140

CORNELIUS MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 22 Nov. 1791, married, 5 June 1817, Mahala, dau. of John and Rhoda (——) Fisher, who died 22 Oct. 1849, aged 61 yrs. He married, (2) 10 April 1851, Ann. A., dau. of Amaziah and Elizabeth (Eldridge) Delano, who died at Acushnet, 4 Aug. 1896, aged 87-1-6. He died 17 June 1874.

SUSAN b. 17 April 1818; d. 18 Sept. 1832.

PAUL b. 24 May 1820. Went to San Francisco and was never heard from.

CHARLES b. 21 Oct. 1823; m. 18 May 1851, Sarah M. Hammett, dau. of James and Sally, b. 1 Sept. 1833; d. 16 March 1857, in Taunton, Mass. Ch., Georgiana Mahala b. 8 July 1852, d. 13 Dec. 1857, and Fannie

May (or Florence) b. 23 May 1857. He d. 17 May 1857. His widow m. 29 Sept. 1861, Charles E. Lambert in Bridgewater, Mass.

ESTHER b. 16 July 1826; m. 3 May 1846, Jeremiah Hammett.

JAMES SHEPHERD b. 25 June 1828; d. 11 Sept. 1832.

JOHN WARREN b. 10 Oct. 1831; m. 15 Nov. 1864, Mary Gibbs Sanford, dau. of John and Sylvia; d. 1 April 1899. She b. 3 June 1836, d. 20 Aug. 1895. Ch., Louise Howland b. 25 Oct. 1865, m. 14 April 1891, Wallace Sherman Clark, and has five children, and Anna Lombard b. 24 Sept. 1871 m. 27 June 1900, Franklin E. Smith.

218. JAMES SHEPHERD b. 28 Nov. 1833; m. Anna M. Austin.

141

CALEB MACOMBER (Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 29 Sept. 1796, married, 24 Sept. 1840, Abby, dau. of Noah and Martha (Hathaway) Gifford of Little Compton, R. I. He died 3 Sept. 1873. She was born 16 Nov. 1807, and died 8 Nov 1883. Both buried in Westport, Mass.

DR. NATHANIEL G. b. 20 July 1841; m. 10 April 1873, Mary Ann Kaighn. He was a physician at Central Village, Westport, Mass., d. 7 Mch. 1905. Ch., Abbie b. Nov. 1874, d. 27 Nov. 1875; and Mary S. b. 14 March 1878, m. 20 June 1900, Herbert Huntington Longfellow of Boston, Mass.

HANNAH SHEPHERD b. 28 Oct. 1843. Unm.

SAMUEL HASKINS b. 14 Nov. 1845. Unm.

ALVAH DAVID b. 2 Aug. 1849. Unm.

CALEB MILTON b. 2 Sept. 1852; m. 31 Dec. 1876, Ella V. Gifford. He d. at New Bedford 18 March 1904. Son, Alton Irving b. 7 Dec. 1889.

142

WILLIAM McCUMBER (Joshua⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹), born 1795, died in 1869, aged 75-4-21. He married at Newcastle, Coshocton Co., Ohio, Nancy, dau. of James Barnes, born in 1800. She died in 1874. Children:

ELIZA ANN b. 12 April 1819; m. ——— McFetridge; d. 1897. Res. Rinard, Wayne Co., Ill. Ch., Mary, Lyman and Francis.

JAMES b. 8 March 1821; killed in an expedition against the Indians in Washington Territory, 5 Aug. 1857. He m. Sarah Arnold. She m. (2) James Carone and d. 5 Dec. 1877. Ch., John m. a Miss John and l. sometime at Guide Rock, Neb., having ch., Sarah, Alonzo, Don Juan, and John Dewey; Amratta or Emily m. 2 Nov. 1861, Francis H. Farmer of Roscoe, O., and d. 26 Jan. 1887. He was b. 6 July 1833 and d. 10 Nov. 1896. Ann m. ——— Benner.

JOHN b. 1827; m. Sarah Ann Landis b. Nov. 1828 in Washington Co., Pa. He d. in 1897, aged 70, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Five ch., Van Don b. 1850 at Massalon, O., m. Miss Bailey at Norwich, Conn., and has two ch., May, who m. Frederick Johnson, and Clarence; Ida May b. 1853 at Zanesville, O., m. Charles Reuben Jones of Wilmington, N. C.; Zoa Louise b. 1855 at Zanesville, O. m. Dr. George Alfred Evans in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has ch., Sarah, Alfred, John and George C.; Eva Lee b. 1858 in Dural Dale, O., m. DeWitt C. Love of Wilmington, N. C.; Dr. John Lincoln b. 1861; m. Julia Brown in Brooklyn, N. Y. He graduated at Long Island College and was Surgeon in the 14th Regt. in the Spanish-American War, with rank of Major.

MARY m. John Lumm. 9 ch.

ANDREW, died young.

JANE b. 16 April 1831; m. James Jordan, (2) ——— Starker.

WILLIAM m. ———. Had two sons and two daughters. He was a stone cutter and lived, at one time, in Brownsville, Neb.

143

JAMES MACOMBER (Abner⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), married Nancy, dau. of George and Sarah Bailey, and lived in Tiverton, R. I. She died a widow, at Fall River, Mass., 8 Dec. 1862, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos.

219. JOHN b. 3 March 1818 (?), m. Sarah J. Downing.

220. ABNER b. ———; m. Mary Wilcox.

221. JOSEPH b. 1822; m. Esther Chase, (2) Abby J. Manchester.

222. LORENZO D. b. 5 Nov. 1823; m. Elizabeth Chase.

223. BENJAMIN b. ———; m. Lydia M. Sherman.

CATHERINE b. ———; m. 16 Mch. 1834, James Seymore.

144

WILBUR MACOMBER (Abner⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹) married Rhoda, dau. of Gardner and Ruth Manchester and lived in Tiverton, R. I. She died, a widow, at Fall River, Mass., 7 Nov. 1888, aged 98 yrs. Children, so far as known.

224. ABNER b. 1827; m. Ellen Parlin.

ABBY b. abt. 1838; m. 26 Oct. 1855, Benjamin R. Manchester, (2) 28 June 1857, Joseph Macomber, her cousin.

SON, d. at Fall River, 14 Sept. 1864, aged 25. Married.

145

WILLIAM MACOMBER (William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born Marshfield, Mass., 29 July 1767, married, 18 Dec. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Noah and Alice (Little) Hatch. He moved to Readfield, Maine, in 1808 and died there 29 Aug. 1843. Farmer. His wife was born in Marshfield 2 Dec. 1771 and died in Readfield 15 Dec. 1855. The first eight children are recorded in Marshfield.

SALLY b. 6 July 1792; m. Frank Bean, 25 Oct. 1812.

RUTH WHITE b. 19 Dec. 1793; m. John M. Shaw, 1 Feb. 1835.

225. WILLIAM b. 31 Aug. 1795; m. Polly Sturtevant.

226. SAUNDERS b. 7 Oct. 1797; m. Julia Bean.

227. NOAH HATCH b. 6 Dec. 1799; m. Phebe Dutton.

SON b. 6 Feb. 1801; d. 14 March 1801.

228. JOHN CALVIN b. 8 Aug. 1803; m. Hannah Langdon.

MARY b. 23 Dec. 1805; m. Gamaliel Sturtevant, 24 Jan. 1830.

ANNE b. 26 Sept. 1808; m. Consider Sturtevant, 8 Jan. 1828.

LEWIS MARTIN b. 14 Feb. 1811; m. 16 Sept. 1837, Mary E. Jewett; d. s. p. in Hodgdon, Me., 8 May 1895. She b. 25 Dec. 1817, in Amherst, N. H., d. 16 Feb. 1899, in Hodgdon, Me.

229. JAMES HERVEY b. 2 Dec. 1813; m. Mary Jane Billington.

ELVIRA H. b. 11 May 1816; m. 23 Jan. 1840, Giles Straw; d. 3 Oct. 1892.

146

DR. CHARLES MACOMBER (William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 18 July 1780, graduated at Harvard College in 1799 and practiced as a physician in Marshfield. He was much respected for his character and abilities. He married, 21 April 1805, Dorothy Hitchcock of Halifax, Mass., dau. of Gad and Sages. She was born 8 Feb. 1779 and died 6 May 1860. He died in Marshfield, 16 June 1835, and was buried in the tomb with his father, where also their wives were buried. Children:

230. CHARLES WARREN b. 1 June 1808; m. Hannah P. Tilden, (2) Lucy Hatch.

ANGELINE b. 19 Oct. 1809; m. Rev. Charles Smith. Had son, Rev. Charles Macomber Smith, Somerville, Mass.

147

THOMAS MACOMBER (Thomas⁵, Onesimus⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 20 July 1768, married (1) 3 April 1794, Betsey Curtis of Hanover, Mass., who died 22 July 1807, aged 42 yrs. No children. He married, (2) 3 March 1808, Becca Bowker, dau. of Benjamin and Jemima, of Pembroke, Mass., born 25 April 1787. She died 10 Oct. 1883. He lived in Hanson, Mass., and died there 13 June 1840. Buried in Fern Hill Cemetery. Two children:

GEORGE b. 22 Feb. 1809; m. 1 Jan. 1842, Mary M. M. Everson, dau. of Richard and Mary (Munroe) of English descent. He d. in Hanson, 12 Feb. 1901. She, b. 1 Nov. 1813, d. 13 Aug. 1898. Had one child, Caroline W. b. 11 Apr. 1849 m. 24 Dec. 1874, Alfred W. Carr, and had a son, George E. Carr, b. 3 Jan. 1876, who m. 26 Sept. 1899, Gertrude L. Josselyn and had dau. Verna Louise Carr b. 4 Aug. 1903.

BETSEY b. 19 April 1811; m. Robert Perry; d. Mch. 1904. Ch., Henry J. and Evaline F.

148

REV. THOMAS MACOMBER (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 17 Aug. 1773, married Phebe Lincoln. She was born in Bedford, N. H., 25 Aug. 1778, dau. of Ezekiel Lincoln, who came from Abington, Mass. He became pastor of the Baptist Church in Sumner,

Maine, in 1804, and served till 1816, when he was called to the pastorate of the Baptist Church in Guilford, Me., 1816-1836. He served as town clerk and on the school committee. He is remembered as a zealous and able minister. He died in Guilford, 12 Dec. 1851. His wife died 22 Jan. 1863.

CHARLES b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 17 April 1797; m.

Susan Morgan b. 1798. Had son John, b. abt. 1822.

231. THOMAS b. in Jay, Me., 16 Aug. 1799; m. Lucy S. Alden, 23 April 1820.

PRUDENCE b. 5 Dec. 1804; m. Jonathan Grover, 20 Mch. 1823, d. abt. 1884.

DELIVERANCE b. 7 Nov. 1808; m. 27 Mch. 1827, Lucius Chinery; d. 27 Dec. 1871, in Guilford, Me.

MERCY b. 18 Mch. 1814; m. 5 May 1831, John Herring; d. 2 Mch. 1902.

232. WILLIAM b. 20 Feb. 1818; m. Mary J. Edes, 6 July 1845.

MARY b. 21 Aug. 1802; m. Isaac Herring, 8 Mch. 1819; d. 8 Nov. 1851 (7).

149

REV. JOSEPH MACOMBER (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Bridgewater, Mass., 1776, married, 9 April 1798, Olive, dau. of Joseph and Jemima (Perkins) Reynolds of Bridgewater. He lived in Jay, Maine, where he was pastor of the Baptist Church fourteen years. He died 5 Sept. 1857. She died 25 Dec. 1846. Children:

BETSEY b. 7 July 1799; m. Elijah Jackson of Jay, Me.

SALLY b. 19 April 1801; m. Geo. Doughty of Sangerville, Me.

MAHALA b. 12 Feb. 1803; m. Samuel Jackson.

233. JOSEPH REYNOLDS b. 25 Jan. 1809; m. Nancy Reynolds.

234. AZEL b. 10 April 1806; m. Sophia Reynolds.

235. ICHABOD b. 18 May 1812; m. Rebecca Hayden.

236. JAMES RIPLEY b. 7 Feb. 1822; m. Nancy Campbell.

150

DEACON ICHABOD MACOMBER (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Bridgewater, Mass., 5 Nov. 1777, married (1) 28 Aug. 1806, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Willis) Howard of Bridgewater. She was born 17 May 1788

and died 25 May 1818. He married (2) 12 June 1820, Abigail (West) Brown, dau. of Samuel Massey and Polly (Young) West, born 2 Apr. 1789, in Salem, Mass. He lived in Easton and Boston, Mass. He died 1 Oct. 1845 (8) at Jamaica Plains, Mass. Widow died 20 May 1863.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS b. 24 June 1807; trader at Rockland, Me., in 1850; m. 2 Dec. 1830, Martha, dau. of Edwin and Sally (Cole) Howard; d. 8 July 1888, at West Bridgewater, Mass. She, born 2 Dec. 1811, died 18 Mch. 1895. One son, Charles A. b. 21 Jan. 1832, in Boston, m. 9 April 1863, Fannie M. Dunbar, who d. Jan. 1871, (2) 31 Mch. 1875, Helen A. Tobey s. p.

237. ICHABOD b. 31 Oct. 1810; m. Mary E. Brewer.

ALBERT b. 30 June 1816; d. 17 Mch. 1874, at Worcester, Mass. Unm.

SALLY b. 25 Apr. 1818; d. 6 Oct. 1820.

Children by second marriage:

238. WILLIAM b. 3 July 1821; m. Mary T. Leads, (2) Josephine Moore.

239. JAMES BROWN b. 28 Mch. 1823; m. Sarah A. T. Mann.

240. SALLY HOWARD b. 13 May 1825; m. Henry E. Nesmith, 4 Mch. 1851.

HENRY M. b. 1 Sept. 1827; d. 26 Aug. 1891, at Astoria, N. Y. Unm.

241. MARY JUDSON b. 23 Sept. 1830; m. Wm. C. Merriam, 4 Mch. 1851.

151

ISAAC MACOMBER (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Bridgewater, Mass., married Elizabeth Austin and lived in Jay and Sangerville, Me.

242. ASA AUSTIN b. 11 May 1805; m. Sarah McLanathan, (2) Romelia Campbell, (3) Mary T. Watson.

DAVID b. 26 March 1809; d. 3 April 1809.

243. ISAAC b. 6 Sept. 1810; m. Britannia Macomber.

DURA b. 18 March 1814; prob. died young.

JUSTUS b. 21 March 1817. Unmarried.

152

WINCHESTER MACOMBER (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Bridgewater, Mass., 4 May 1780,

married, 1805, Mary H., dau. of John and Mary (Parks) Stearns, born Jan. 1782 or 1784, in Watertown, Mass. He lived in Jay, Me., where he died 8 Feb. 1850. She died 17 Nov. 1859.

244. TILSON b. 22 Jan. 1806; m. Mary Reynolds.

EDWARD b. 2 Nov. 1807; unmarried.

SOPHRONIA b. 4 Nov. 1809; unmarried.

WINCHESTER STEARNS b. 11 Feb. 1812; m. Louisa, dau. of John and Dolly (Bailey) Holmes of Monmouth, Me. He d. in Dedham, Mass., 13 Dec. 1873. She d. 8 April 1888, aged 85-11-22.

SALLY b. 1 Sept. 1814; d. 29 Aug. 1816.

SAMUEL b. 13 July 1817; d. 2 Feb. 1838 at Dedham, Mass.

MARY STEARNS b. 23 Dec. 1820; m. Rev. Wm. Quint and l. at N. Berwick, Me.

ALBERT b. 17 May 1822; m. Eliza J. (Macomber) Kimball; l. at Jay, Me. No ch.

SARAH b. 30 Oct. 1824; unmarried.

245. GEORGE R. b. 7 May 1827; m. Mary Manwell, (2) Lydia Humphrey, (3) Lucy Townsend.

246. CHARLES AUGUSTUS b. abt. 1830; m. Elizabeth A. Parker.

SEVENTH GENERATION

153

BRADFORD MACOMBER (Abiathar⁶, Abiathar⁵, John⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Taunton, Mass., 15 Dec. 1817, married Mary J. Hazlett, dau. of William and Ann, born in Ireland. He died in Boston 11 June 1892. She died in Boston 2 Jan. 1892, aged 76 years. Children as found in White Genealogy, with additions from records from the State House.

ELMIRA T. b. 26 Jan. 1846; d. 10 Dec. 1846.

SUSAN J. b. 4 July 1848; m. James C. Purington, 7 Sept. 1875.

JOHN T. b. 16 Dec. 1849; m. (1) 20 Aug. 1870, Annie M., dau. of Wm. and Jane Hazlett. She d. 8 July 1872, aged 21. He m. (2) 6 May 1873, Julia C. Ruby, age 20, dau. of Jacob and Barbara, in Boston.

WILLIAM R. b. 7 Oct. 1851.

BRADFORD H. b. 12 May 1853; m. 30 May 1896, Mary E. Megone in Boston.

MARY A., twin to Bradford; d. in infancy.

CHARLES A. b. 12 April 1856.

ELIZABETH A. b. 8 May 1859; m. ——— Ardrie.

154

HORATIO G. MACOMBER (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Henry⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Charleston, N. H., married Sarah Arnold, dau. of William and Mary, born in Palermo, Me. She died in Boston, Mass., 21 Feb. 1889, aged 58 yrs. 2 mos. Her will names husband and children, Charles, Frank, Ida and Fred.

CHARLES b. in Boston 7 Sept. 1851; m. Stella A. ———.

GEORGE WARREN b. 17 May 1853; d. 11 Aug. 1863.

FRANK L. b. abt. 1855; m. 5 Oct. 1882, Myra E., dau. of Wm. P. and Frances G. (Bartlett) Burnham, b. at Milford, N. H., 4 July 1859, (2) 20 April 1899, at Everett, Mass., Barbara, dau. of Joseph and Anne (Horton) Humphrey, b. in New Brunswick.

IDA MARION b. in Charlestown, Mass., 15 Nov. 1857; m. John S. Kilduf.

FRED F. b. ———; m. 4 Feb. 1879, in Boston, Emma E. Jensen. She m. (2) 29 Oct. 1899, Joseph C. Campbe'l

HORATIO G. b. in Langdon, N. H., 7 Aug. 1853; d. 15 April 1864.

GRACE E. b. in Langdon, 31 March 1865; d. 16 Oct. 1865.

155

DANIEL MACOMBER (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Henry⁴, William³, John², William¹), born about 1843 in Alstead, N. H., married (1) Ellen M. French, dau. of John M. and Ellen M. She died at Everett, Mass., 30 July, 1876, aged 26 yrs. He married (2) 27 Dec. 1877, at Everett, Julia A. Leek, dau. of Isaac and Julia, born in England abt. 1858. Cf. Philbrook Genealogy, p. 152.

MINNIE A. d. in Everett, 23 July 1876, aged 5-8-11.

ARTHUR H. d. in Everett, 1 Aug. 1876, aged 1 mo. 12 days.

DAUGHTER b. in Everett, 12 July 1875.

ADA d. in Everett, 20 Oct. 1880, aged 6 mos.

155 a.

JOHN ARNOLD MACOMBER (Bryant⁶, Lemuel⁵, Henry⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in New Bedford, Mass., 11 Oct. 1812, married, 30 May 1835, Jerusha S. Hart, dau. of Joseph and

Mary (Smith) Hart, born in Dartmouth, Mass., 5 April 1811. He died in New Bedford 15 April 1876. She died 5 Aug. 1873. Children:

MARY H. b. 6 Jan. 1836; m. 24 Feb. 1864, Francis T. Akin. Ch., Thomas B. b. 10 Jan. 1866; m. 9 Jan. 1907, Llewellyn Hathaway of Scranton; Mary Alice b. 20 July 1867; and Charles Gardner b. 10 April 1869, m. Caroline Kelley, 29 Nov. 1898, and has son, C. Gardner, Jr., and dau. Carolyn.

ANNIE T. b. 29 Jan. 1840; m. 3 Oct. 1866, Thomas Akin. Ch., Thomas R. m. Margaret Markham of St. Louis; John M., and Robert M. m. Gertrude Gardner of Ansonia, Conn.

CATHERINE TREADWAY b. 23 March 1841; d. 28 Jan. 1842.

CATHERINE TREADWAY b. 27 June 1843; m. William H. Mathews, 4 June 1869. Ch., Catherine L. m. Otis Seabury Cook of New Bedford; Helen Eustis, and William H.

JOHN ROBERT b. 21 April 1845; m. 12 Nov. 1874, Ella Borden Cooke. No ch.

EMMA ARNOLD b. 17 April 1848; m. 8 Jan. 1885, Alfred Munsen Butler. No ch.

LINNIE JERUSHA b. 10 Dec. 1853; m. 17 Oct. 1878, Dr. Andrew Martin Pierce. Died Nov. 1905. Ch., Edward A., who d. Oct. 1907; Elizabeth, Alice, and Curtis M.

HELEN BRYANT b. 4 Feb. 1856; m. 16 Jan. 1879, Albion Turner Brownell. She d. 17 June 1903. Ch., Bryant M. m. Edna May Ehelinger of Corpus Christi, Texas; Morris R. m. Laura D. Hitch of Brooklyn, N. Y., and has son, Morris R., Jr.; and Annie, deceased.

LUCY CRAPO b. 31 Dec. 1857; m. 10 June 1884, Albert H. Ewing. He d. Dec. 1893. She m. (2) 10 Nov. 1897, Herman Winter. No ch.

156

ISAAC E. MACOMBER (Luther C.⁶, Simeon⁵, Stephen⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Middleborough 16 Oct. 1827; married, 18 May 1852, Celia, dau. of Solomon and Salome (Eaton) White, born 2 Sept. 1830. He was a farmer in Middleborough, Mass. Children:

GEORGE ELTON b. 8 Nov. 1853; d. 10 Oct. 1877. Unm.

ELLEN FRANCES b. 20 Sept. 1857; m. 27 May 1885, Fisher Ames.

HORACE WHITE b. 4 Sept. 1860; m. 28 Nov. 1883 Helen, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Fuller) Sherman, b. 22 May 1854.

157

ELBRIDGE H. MACOMBER (Luther C.⁶, Simeon⁵, Stephen⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Lakeville 6 March 1835, married 25 June 1864, Thalia Maria, dau. of Nahum and Eliza (Williams) Keith. He died 14 May 1900.

ANNIE M. d. 15 Aug. 1871, aged 1-2-22.

HARRY EATON b. abt. 1866; m. 11 June 1888 Mary A. Bacon.

FRANK THOMPSON m. Maud ———. Res., Boston.

158

DANIEL WHITTON MACOMBER (David⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Westford, Vt., 25 Jan. 1820, married (1) Angelia Chase, (2) Jane Clark. He died in Westford 13 March 1891.

VERNON CHASE m. and l. at Pleasant Valley, Vt. Several ch.

LILLIAN b. 3 Aug. 1866; m. Irving Hobart. 2 ch., Hazel and Grant.

DAVID H. b. 1868; m. Miss Hovey; one dau..

JOHN A. b. 24 July 1870. Unm.

FRANK E. b. 27 Aug. 1872; m. and l. in Hardwick, Vt.

159

JAMES HERVEY MACOMBER (Jacob⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Westford, Vt., 17 April 1823, married, 1 July 1849, Frances Marion Beach, born 28 Feb. 1828, dau. of Thompson and Betsey (Wales) Beach. He died in Westford, Vt., 14 Oct. 1888. He held many town offices, was Supt. of Schools for many years and represented the town in the State Legislature one year.

MARION ELIZA b. 2 June 1851; m. 10 June 1871 Henry M. Rice. 4 ch. Dr. Weston Henry Rice b. 17 July 1873; m. Nellie Hopkins and l. in Oakland, Cal; Winifred Emma Rice b. 2 Feb. 1875; Martin Henry Rice b. 19 July 1885; Charles Macomber Rice b. 16 Nov. 1886.

EMMA ELMIRA b. 2 Aug. 1854; m. 10 Jan. 1877 George A. Rice. 3 ch. Don Martin b. 5 June 1880; Florence Emma b. 1

March 1887, m. Robert C. Flagg and has son, Cedric Rice Flagg, b. 9 Aug. 1908, and Floyd George, twin to the last.

BESSIE FLORENCE b. 7 March 1863; m. 24 Sept. 1884, Don A. Stone of Burlington, Vt.

JAMES HERVEY b. 18 April 1867; m. 28 Nov. 1899 Nellie A. Mower of Burlington, Vt. He is a lawyer at Burlington. Two children, James Hervey b. 29 Sept. 1903, and Herrick Mower, b. 11 June 1908.

160

SOLOMON HOBART MACOMBER (Jacob⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Westford, Vt., 12 April 1828, married, 11 May 1851, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph and Sally (Gant) Hamblin. He has served as Representative and State Senator. Two children:

HENRY b. 4 Sept. 1852; m. 5 Aug. 1879, Lucy, dau. of John Castle.

LUNA EUNICE b. 20 Dec. 1865; d. 14 Dec. 1885.

161

FRANCIS BILLINGS MACOMBER (Jacob⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Westford, Vt., 16 May 1843, married, 20 Oct. 1868, Hannah Irene, dau. of John and Mary (Ward) Beach. He is a farmer in Westford, Vt., and has held various town offices. He served four years in the First Vermont Cavalry and has represented the town in the State Legislature. Three children born in Westford.

JENNIE ELMIRA b. 16 Oct. 1870; m. 29 Oct. 1894 John E. Allen. 2 ch. John Francis Allen b. 11 June 1895 and d. 14 Jan. 1897; Irene Ellen Allen b. 7 May 1904.

CHARLES FRANCIS b. 24 Feb. 1876; m. 13 June 1900 Lula, dau. of Cassius and Carrie (Chase) Cobb. Ch., Carolyn b. 19 April 1901; and Merle b. 24 Feb. 1903.

EVA MARIETTE b. 5 Feb. 1882.

162

DAVID WRIGHT MACOMBER (Alvan⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 29 Oct. 1828, married, 12 Nov. 1850, Harriet S. Robinson of Worthington, Mass., dau. of Silas and Cynthia. He died 24 Nov. 1856.

MERCY ELIZABETH b. 25 Dec. 1851; d. 4 June 1852.

FRANCES ELINOR b. 15 Jan. 1854; m. 1 May 1873 John A. Dyer. Ch., Bessie b. 1874 d. 7 April 1876, and Ray b. in Iowa 1877. She d. 18 Oct. 1899 at Springfield.

ARTHUR WRIGHT b. 3 May 1856; m. Mary Dill of Cummington, Mass. He died in Conway, Mass., in 1906, leaving ch. Mrs. Lillias Crandall, Beth, E. Wright, Donald R., Russell E., and Gladys.

163

SOPHRONIA MACOMBER (Alvan⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 21 Nov. 1836, married, 18 Nov. 1857, Seth H. Healy of Chesterfield. Children:

MARTHA G. HEALY b. 20 Jan. 1861; m. F. D. Cleaveland. No children.

GILBERT B. HEALY b. 28 June 1864; m. 10 Mch. 1890 Martha B. Adams. Ch., Robert A. b. 14 Aug. 1891 and Fred Clark b. 27 April 1901.

JAMES ALDEN HEALY, b. 26 April 1868; m. 2 Aug. 1893 Clara Adams. Ch., Percy Maxwell b. 7 Aug. 1894; and Ralph.

FRED CHANDLER HEALY b. 8 July 1871; m. 1895, Rose Healy; d. 14 Feb. 1896.

164

JOSEPH BURNELL MACOMBER (Alvan⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Chesterfield, Mass., 12 Jan. 1839, married, 14 Nov. 1861, Lydia Bisbee. Children:

FRANK b. 12 July 1863; m. Mary Angeline Baker of Savoy, Mass. Ch., James F. b. 12 May 1893; Walter Alfred b. 7 Sept. 1896; and Lawrence Baker b. 1899.

ALFRED b. 27 Aug. 1867; d. 2 June 1877.

GRACE, adopted May 1883; m. 23 Jan. 1901, John Rhoades. Ch., Dorothy b. 27 July 1902.

165

BENJAMIN F. MACOMBER (David⁶, Daniel⁵, Jacob⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Easton, Mass., 15 June 1808, married, 25 Oct. 1826, Mary L., dau. of David and Chloe (——) Wade. He died in Easton 4 Oct. 1863.

DANIEL PERKINS b. abt. 1827; drowned 9 Dec. 1836.

BENJAMIN F. b. 6 Aug. 1837; m. 16 Nov. 1855, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Welch, b. 16 June 1840. She d. 15 Jan. 1899. Ch.,

son b. 16 Nov. 1859 d. 17 Nov 1859; Nettie L. b. 10 Mch. 1864, m. 27 Apr. 1885 J. Allen Sackett and had dau. Helen Gertrude Sackett b. 28 Nov. 1885. Benjamin F. Macomber d. 26 Aug. 1896, aged 59-5-18.

HENRY CLAY b. 20 Nov. 1848; m. 13 Oct. 1871, Cora N., dau. of Wm. H. and Sylvania (Gardner) Frost of Duxbury, Mass. She was b. 6 Mch. 1852 and d. 26 Oct. 1896. One child, Ellsworth F. b. 6 Sept. 1877.

AUGUSTUS T. b. 18 July 1853; m. 23 Dec. 1874 Angeline L., dau. of Otis R. and Mary A. (Bryant) Leonard. He d 17 Dec. 1882. One child, Benjamin F. b. 8 May 1875, who m. 14 June 1899 in Boston, Frances Alice Magee, dau of John and Mary A. (Baker), age 33.

166

ELIJAH MACOMBER (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born on Block Island, Mass., 13 May 1796, married, 3 Feb. 1819, Deborah, dau. of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Shaw) Thomas of Plymouth, Mass. Mason by trade, perhaps also a preacher. He died at Mattapoisett, Mass., 23 March 1855, aged 58-10-10. She died at Mattapoisett, 21 Sept. 1883, aged 82 yrs. 8 mos. Children born in Plymouth, Mass.

DEBORAH b. 1819.

NANCY T. b. 1821.

ELIJAH b. 1823; m. Alice ——— of New Shoreham? A son, Robert W. d. at Lancaster, Mass., 30 Jan. 1871, aged 20 yrs.

JOHN C. b. 1825.

HANNAH L. b. 1828; m. 17 May 1845, Joseph H. Hammond.

LOUISA A. b. 1839; m. 19 Oct. 1859 Wm. A. West of Fairhaven.

WILLIAM T. b. 5 Dec. 1848; m. 8 Dec. 1871, at Fairhaven, Ella Jane, dau. of Seth and Rhoda T. (Davis) De'ano, m. (2) 16 Nov. 1884, Mrs. Hattie A. Ellis.

167

JOHN MACOMBER (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born, 1801, in Plymouth, Mass., married 11 Aug. 1822, Eleanor, dau. of Wm. Leonard, born 1807. Mason by trade. Moved to Boston, thence to Monmouth, Me. He married (2) 22 Oct. 1874, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Coic)

Foster. He died in Monmouth at age of 90. Second wife b. 1 Nov. 1805. Children born in Plymouth, Mass.

ELEANOR b. 21 Dec. 1825; m. Joseph Jackson of Boston.

BETSEY ANN b. 21 Jan. 1827; m. Seth N. Mallows of Chatham, Mass.

AUGUSTA JANE b. 20 July 1830; m. in Boston, 15 April 1847, Samuel Mallows.

EMMA F. b. 20 Aug. 1832; m. (1) Philo W. Chase, (2) Corydon Hannaford.

JOHN ALFORD b. 3 June 1835; died young.

247. ROBERT M. b. 17 July 1842; m. Sarah J. Smith.

248. GEORGE L. b. 6 Dec. 1844; Allie E. Tinkham, (2) Abbie Tinker.

168

WARREN S. MACOMBER (Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Middleboro, Mass., 27 April 1815, married, 3 Jan. 1846, Jeannette T., dau. of Benjamin and Joanna (Washburn) Weston, born 19 Dec. 1819. He died at Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1876, aged 60-9-23. She died in Plymouth 23 Sept. 1894, aged 74-9-3.

ANNE WARREN b. 14 Oct. 1851; m. 23 May 1878, Henry J. Whiting of Plymouth, where she still lives.

WALTER SPOONER b. 26 Oct. 1854; d. 13 Oct. 1874. Unm.

169

ALDEN MACOMBER (Samuel⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Freetown or New Bedford, Mass., in 1798, married Mary S. Pease, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah, of Springfield, Mass., and lived in Freetown, where he died 16 June 1852, aged 54 yrs. She died 29 May 1885, aged 80-9-0.

HOMER b. 8 Sept. 1827; m. 19 Oct. 1865; Carrie Johnson; d. 14 April 1896. Had dau. Lizzie B.

HENRY P. b. abt. 1831; m. 4 Nov. 1854, Hannah B. Ashley, dau. of James and Philena (Macomber); d. 26 Oct. 1864, aged 33 yrs. 7 mos. His widow m. (2) 9 Feb. 1869, James P. Gracie at Acushnet. Ch., daughter b. 11 Aug. 1855; Eliza b. 31 May 1857; m. 5 May 1878 Charles G. Borden; James Alden b. 18

March 1861; Susie A. m. 25 Oct. 1893 George A. Chase; Henrietta b. 24 June 1864; m. 15 June 1895 Arthur G. Rounsville.

WILLIAM, died unmarried.

SAMUEL ALDEN, m. and l. in Kansas. 2 or 3 ch.

RICHARD ARNOLD. Unm. Went West.

LAURA, m. James Rockwell of New Bedford.

LUCY b. abt. 1835; m. 1 Jan. 1857, James E. Ashley.

HANNAH P. m. 22 March 1858, Warren J. Spooner.

170

SAMUEL MACOMBER (Samuel⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Freetown 17 May 1803, married, Feb. 1827, Peace Kirby of Dartmouth, Mass., dau. of Isaac and Hope. He died in Dartmouth, Mass., 15 Nov. 1860. She died 20 June 1861. Two ch.

MARY J. b. 20 May 1828; m. Sylvanus E. Studley; d. 1 July 1900.

EZRA PERRY b. 2 Sept. 1833 in Fairhaven, Mass.; m. 22 Mch. 1858, Sylvia Russell Sanford, dau. of Hilary and Phebe (Kirby), of Dartmouth, Mass. He d. 3 Sept. 1883. Two ch., Carrie Perry b. 1 Aug. 1867 m. 4 Dec. 1895 Charles E. Littlefield; and Charles Albert b. 2 Jan. 1872 m. 10 Aug. 1900 Alice Cornell Howland, dau. of Arthur and Mary Emma (Cornell). They have two ch., Alice Marian b. 13 Aug. 1901, and Russell Howland b. 23 Nov. 1903.

171

RICHARD E. MACOMBER (Samuel⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹) born in East Freetown, Mass., 25 May 1808, married in New Bedford, 20 Jan. 1833, Sarah Wady, dau. of William and Sarah. He was then of Fairhaven, Mass. She was born 22 March 1813 and died 23 Sept. 1856. He married (2) 24 Nov. 1870, Eliza A. Hursell, dau. of William and Mary Tuckerman. He died 19 Dec. 1887 and was buried with his first wife in the Rural Cemetery at New Bedford. His second wife died 24 Feb. 1890, aged 76 yrs. Children:

GEORGE d. 30 June 1854, aged 20 years and 9 days.

MARY E. b. 1836; m. Gilbert Rounsville, (2) ——— Stowell.

WILLIAM E. b. abt. 1839; m. 24 Oct. 1871, Calista Brownell, dau. of John D. and Rhoda A. One child, Ethel.

CHARLES b. 11 Jan. 1845; d. 28 Oct. 1871.

ALBERT b. 22 Oct. 1841; m. 7 Oct. 1862, Mary Lucinda, dau. of Joseph Kellogg, b. in Manchester, Mo., 18 June 1841. He d. in San Francisco, Cal., 29 Mch., 1870, and she m. (2) Edward Clark Ward. Albert Macomber had one dau. Gertrude Ellen b. in Chicago 14 Oct. 1863, who m. Fenimore J. Cooper, 8 Dec. 1886.

172

ARNOLD W. MACOMBER (Samuel⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in 1812, married, 4 July 1839 Catherine J. Wilcox of Dartmouth, Mass., born about 1819. He died in Dartmouth 26 Oct. 1870. She died 8 Nov. 1859, dau. of Charles and Rebecca Wilcox.

REBECCA Y. b. 5 May 1840; m. 17 Sept. 1868 Charles G. Jay, s. p.

ALDEN T. b. 1841. Unm. Died 30 April 1863 in hosp. at Newburg, N. C. Served in the Civil War.

SARAH E. b. 1843; m. 27 May 1864, William D. Ryder. 2 ch.

LYMAN A. b. 20 Nov. 1845; m. 24 Feb. 1872 Julia A. Denham of Acushnet. No ch. He served 3 yrs. 9 mos. in the Civil War. Was 7 mos. in Andersonville prison. Lives in Providence, R. I.

MARY E. b. 17 Sept. 1848; m. 31 Oct. 1865 George H. Winslow. s. p.

IRVING W. b. 27 Sept. 1855; d. 21 Sept. 1881. Unm.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, d. at age of 9 mos.

173

JOSHUA L. MACOMBER (Joshua⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Middleborough, Mass., 25 May 1807, married, 18 Oct. 1828, Hannah D. Cowen of Rochester, Mass., dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth. He worked some years as a mason in Boston. Died at Rochester 23 March 1841. His wife died 6 April 1895, aged 87 yrs. 6 mos. One child,

CAPT. JOSHUA L. b. in Rochester, 16 Jan. 1829; m. (1) in Wareham, Mass., 15 May 1853, Sophronia D., dau. of Seth and Christina (Dexter) Cowen, who was b. 26 June 1835 and d. at Mattapoisett, Mass., 23 Oct. 1874. He m. (2) 1 March 1875, Mary G., dau. of Seth and Almira G. (Lewis) Hiller. He belonged to the Society of Friends. Served several years on the

School Committee of Mattapoisett, where he d. 23 July 1904. His widow m. (2) 1 June 1908, Walter R. Vance. Children by first marriage:

SUSAN M. b. 18 Feb. 1854; m. 30 May 1875, Frederick H. Gifford; d. 18 Feb. 1877.

LIZZIE H. b. 8 April 1858; d. 14 Aug. 1861.

Children by second marriage:

JOSHUA L. b. 8 Sept. 1876; m. 29 Sept. 1897, Berthia C. Bowman.

CHLOE E. b. 12 Dec. 1878; m. 29 May 1902, Frank W. Fraits of Westport.

SETH H. b. 27 Oct. 1888.

174

SIMEON ANDREWS MACOMBER (Joshua⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Freetown, Mass., 21 May 1816, married Nancy A., dau. of Stephen and Mercy Robinson. She was born on Nashewena Island, Duke's County, Mass. Intentions of marriage recorded at Chilmark, Mass., 1 Aug. 1840. She died at New Bedford, Mass., 31 Jan. 1862, aged 42 yrs. He married (2) at New Bedford, 5 Dec. 1865, Mary A., widow of Hiram N. Macomber and dau. of Samuel and Mary Dunham, born at Sandwich, Mass., about 1818. He died 8 Oct. 1886. Children:

MARY E. b. 1841; m. James P. Westgate, 1 Nov. 1857.

JOSHUA W. b. 27 June 1844; d. 25 Oct. 1849.

HANNAH J. b. 1845.

CLARA AUGUSTA b. 20 Feb. 1853; d. 29 Dec. 1863.

WILLIAM T. d. 11 Nov. 1861, aged 5 yrs.

EMMA C. d. 7 Nov. 1871, aged 24-10-1.

175

ORRIN MACOMBER (Levi⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 13 Dec. 1809, married, 7 Nov. 1830, Sally Dennis, dau. of Robert and Alice, of Westport, Mass. Mason by trade. He died 22 Feb. 1869. She died 3 Sept. 1848, aged 39-10-15. Children:

ROBERT F. b. 12 May 1832; m. 18 Feb. 1858, Eliza M., dau. of Robert S. and Sarah (Tripp) Lawton; d. 30 Sept. 1889. She was born 2 Nov. 1838. Ch., Sarah E. b. 25 Nov. 1858, m. 22

May 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Tripp of Westport, and d. s. p. 28 Aug. 1890; Mabel b. 22 Sept. 1865, m. 31 Oct. 1888, Jesse F. Pierce, and has children: Beatrice M. Pierce b. 23 Nov. 1893, and Muriel B. Pierce b. 8 April 1901; and Jessie S. b. 23 May 1872.

PHILANDER W. b. 6 March 1834; m. 30 Oct. 1856, Mary E. Davis, dau. of Abner and Abby, b. April 1833. Lives in Westport, Mass. Dau. Mary H. b. 1860, m. 5 Dec. 1880 Godfrey W. Tripp.

ALICE S. b. 4 July 1837; d. 28 Dec. 1854.

ORRIN S. b. June 1840; d. at Dominique. Sailor.

HANNAH E. b. 11 March 1844; m. 27 Nov. 1867 James W. Bemis. One child, Frederick E. Bemis b. 9 May 1869, m. Minerva S. Little of Somerville, Mass., and had son b. 17 Sept. 1904.

176

WILLIAM E. MACOMBER (Levi⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born 27 Aug. 1819, married, 30 Nov. 1843, Mary, dau. of Wm. and Betsey C. (Rogers) Wilber of North Dartmouth, Mass., who died at Mattapoissett 14 Sept. 1876, aged 53 yrs. Cooper by trade. He died at Mattapoissett, Mass., 22 March 1889. He married (2) 31 Oct. 1882 Mrs. Louisa Snow, dau. of John and Sylvia (Sherman) Perkins. Children by first marriage:

MARY ELLEN b. 4 July 1845; d. 25 Dec. 1866.

HANNAH FOBES b. 20 May 1848; m. 14 Dec. 1869, Lewis Frank Smith.

GEORGE EDWIN b. in New Bedford 8 May 1852; m. 3 July 1877 Georgia A. Tripp of Mattapoissett dau. of Ebenezer and Lydia A. (Stevens).

HILLIARD MAYHEW b. in New Bedford 2 Aug. 1853; m. 1 June 1884, Mary A. Cameron of New Glasgow, N. S., dau. of Hugh and Catherine (Frasier).

ALICE SARAH b. in N. Falmouth 28 Feb. 1857; m. 19 May 1878 David M. Faunce of Mattapoissett, Mass.

WILLIAM FRANCIS b. in New Bedford 18 Jan. 1859; m. 21 Oct. 1886, Lydia L. Snow of Mattapoissett, dau. of James M. and Louisa. He is a sea-captain and resides in Berkeley, Cal.

176 a

JOSHUA MACOMBER, or McCOMBER (George⁶, Gideon⁵, Matthew⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Cambridge, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1793, married, 1821, Hannah, dau. of Oliver and ——— (Gray) Slack. He lived in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and in Watertown, where he died 9 March 1880. His wife died 9 Jan. 1880, aged 76 yrs. Ten children, Matthew, George, William, Pamela, Thankful, George again, James, Mary, Joel, and an infant. The only ones who reached maturity and married were:

THANKFUL m. Justice Burlingham; d. 1894. Ch., Eliza m. Robert Knowles, Alice m. Lyman Brown, Kate m. Ed Taft, Harriet m. ——— Sawdy, and Jennie m. ——— Smith.

JOEL b. 16 Nov. 1826; m. 8 Oct. 1856, Mary Comstock Lyon, born in Sherburne, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1828, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 May 1897. He was a shoe manufacturer in N. Y. city. One dau., Carrie Delia McComber, b. 17 June 1857, who is a literary person and lives at 111 St. John Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

GEORGE b. 9 March 1832; m. 7 Oct. 1857, Helen M. Bush b. 25 Oct. 1835. He d. 9 Jan. 1901. Ch., Hattie E. b. 10 July 1858, m. 3 June 1879, Samuel Felt of Watertown, N. Y.; Helen A. b. 29 March 1862, d. 1 Jan. 1865; George Bush MacComber (name so changed by order of Court) b. 25 Nov. 1873, m. 26 Sept. 1901, Jennie Nellis. He is a lawyer in Watertown, N. Y.

JAMES, went west about 1866 and was never heard from.

MARY b. ———; m. (1) Wilbur Rudd, (2) Franklin B. Feather, Wayne, Neb.

177

RICHARD MACOMBER (Levi⁶, Abiel⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 1816, married, 20 Feb. 1835, Hannah Briggs, born 1816. He died in Westport 23 April 1893, aged 77 yrs. Children:

AMANDA M. b. June 1837; m. 23 April 1857, John S. Tripp, (2) John Dolman.

ISAAC N. b. abt. 1840; m. 20 Mch. 1877, Diadama C. Davis, dau. of Peter and Hannah; d. 21 July 1900, aged 41 yrs. 11 mos. Ch., Leland R. b. 19 Dec. 1881, who m. 13 Feb. 1902, Susie, dau. of Restcome and Emily (Chace) Healy of Westport, and has dau. Madeline Diadama b. 3 July 1903.

HARRIET N. b. 1842; m. Jeremiah Manchester.

LUCY C. 10 Oct. 1844; m. 5 Jan. 1868, Barnabas B. Sanford.

BARBARA ELIZABETH b. 1 Feb. 1847; m. Charles G. Truelove.

ABBY T. b. 19 Aug. 1849; d. 21 Dec. 1860.

SUSAN M. b. 18 Sept. 1852; m. 2 May 1873; William H. Butts.

ANDREW R. b. 19 Dec. 1856; d. 15 Dec. 1860.

NELLIE b. 8 Oct. 1859; m. Capt. Robert Chace.

BETSEY J. b. 1861; m. 13 Nov. 1906, Gordon R. Tripp.

178

SILAS MACOMBER (Wesson⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born at Grand Isle, Vt., 12 Jan. 1785, married, 2 Aug. 1814, Bethiah Center. He died 28 Aug. 1872. She, born 17 April 1792, died 7 Oct. 1844. Children born at Grand Isle:

249. WESSON b. 7 May 1815; m. Mary Ann Flint.

HAVILAH b. 4 Dec. 1817; m. 27 Sept. 1835, Rowland P. Conery; d. 8 Oct. 1902.

SABRAH b. 9 Jan. 1820; m. Benjamin Bell.

CAROLINE b. 23 July 1821; m. Nelson Robinson, (2) James Richardson. Lives at 410 E. North St., Bloomington, Ill.

ALSON b. 28 May 1823; m. Eliza Donaldson; d. 24 Mch. 1892. Two daus., Juliette m. Harmon Macomber of Westford, Vt., and Sarah m. James Donovan. She is a widow, living with her aunt Caroline.

250. SILAS b. 26 July 1827; m. Lucy Donaldson.

LORENZO b. 13 April 1830; m. Eliza Sutherland; d. 4 June 1859. Three daus., Leonora m. Alson Landon, S. Hero, Vt.; Julia, unm.; and Addie m. George Debec, Grand Isle, Vt.

LOUISA S., twin to Lorenzo; m. George E. Delano, 1 Sept. 1859; d. 11 Dec. 1898.

DAUGHTER b. 8 Jan. 1835; d. 25 Jan. 1835.

179

JONATHAN MACOMBER (Wesson⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born at Grand Isle, Vt., 6 Mch. 1793, married ——— Keese. He died 5 May 1866.

JOHN.

PAMELIA ———; m. ——— Thew of Peru, N. Y.

MARGARET.

WILLETS.

HANNAH.

MATILDA.

WILLIAM.

RICHARD.

180

JOSEPH MACOMBER (Wesson⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Grand Isle, Vt., 3 March 1795, married (1) 3 Sept. 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Refine Weekes. She was born 15 June 1797 and died 23 Dec. 1836. He married (2), 9 June 1852, Lydia, dau. of Thomas and Anna (Knowles) Anthony of N. Kingston, N. Y., born 17 Jan. 1804. She died 1 March 1895. He was a farmer and lived at Grand Isle, Vt., and Framington, N. Y. He died 14 June 1874. Children:

MARY b. 20 April 1818; d. 2 May 1818.

MARGARET b. 20 April 1818; d. 7 May 1818.

MARGARET b. 29 June 1820; m. Lorenzo Hathaway.

251. JOSEPH E. b. 29 April 1822; m. Finis G. M. Borden.

CATHERINE b. 1 Jan. 1825, m. 22 Sept. 1846, Milo Raymond; d. 7 Apr. 1864.

MARY E. b. 16 Aug. 1827; m. Willard Bowerman.

252. RICHARD R. b. 18 Jan. 1832; m. Sarah J. Deane.

253. WILLIAM P. b. 18 Jan. 1832; m. Esther Deane.

181

BENJAMIN MACOMBER (Wesson³, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Grand Isle, Vt., 24 Jan. 1806, married Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Miriam (Worth) Meeker of Waybridge, Vt., and lived on the homestead at Grand Isle. He died 22 April 1893. She died 19 April 1885.

DANIEL b. 14 Sept. 1833; m. Elizabeth Merrill. 5 or 6 ch. Lived in Texas.

HULDAH b. 11 March 1835; died young.

LINDLEY M. b. 20 Aug. 1836, m. Sept. 1864, Elizabeth Dakin. Res., Ferrisburgh, Vt. No ch.

MAHLON D. b. 27 Feb. 1838. Unm.

RHODA b. 24 Nov. 1839; died young.

JOSEPH T. b. 10 June 1841. Unm.

SAMUEL M. b. 24 March 1846; m. Clarissa Pearl of Grand Isle, Vt., dau. of Alexander S. and Rebecca Ann McCobb (Delano) Pearl, b. 11 Aug. 1848. Has one dau. Grace P., who m. Hal Bronaughl. Res., Rutland, Vt.

THOMAS C. b. 31 May 1847, m. Alice M. Wool of Malone, N. Y. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1874. Teacher. Died at Lancaster, N. H., 27 July 1881. Two ch., Benjamin and Clara.

CANDACE W. b. 27 Sept. 1850. Unm. Res., Grand Isle, Vt.

182

WESSON MACOMBER (Wesson⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Grand Isle, Vt., 5 Aug. 1809, married Charlotte Graves. He died 24 April 18—. Children:

MARTHA.

HELEN.

HENRY.

HARMON m. ——— and had ch., Ida, Wesson, Winifred and William.

MYRON J. m. ——— Howard. Ch., Eva and Samuel.

ANGELINE.

EPIHRAIM m. ——— and had ch., Betsey, Frederick and Josie.

183

WESSON MACOMBER (John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Chesterfield, N. Y., 1798, married (1) Eunice Boynton, dau. of Ephraim, born 1800. (2) Lucy Boynton. He was a farmer and lived in Jay, N. Y.

254. ALBERT W. b. 25 Feb. 1826; m. Sarah D. Beardsley, (2) Hattie Ferris.

HANNAH b. 1820; m. Orrin Sutherland.

PHEBE B. b. 1822; m. Tristram Searle.

CAROLINE b. June 1824; m. Henry Brand.

LUCIAN B. b. May 1829; m. Jane Hoag. Ch., Harvey W., Frank, Lydia, who m. Frank Wardner, and Charles.

JENNIE b. June 1831; m. John Folsom.

184

ABRAHAM MACOMBER (Isaac⁶, Wesson⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 2 Sept. 1805, married, 25 Sept. 1833, Mary, dau. of John and Eunice (—) Gifford, all of Westport. She was born 16 Dec. 1812. He died 8 Dec. 1891, aged 86 yrs. 3 mos.

SUSAN BROWN b. 21 April 1835; m. Elbridge Chase, 2 Oct. 1853.

JOHN GIFFORD b. 8 June 1839. Unm.

ISAAC WILLIAMS b. 1 Jan. 1842; d. 20 Aug. 1862.

MARY ELLEN b. 15 July 1847; m. 14 May 1869 Wm. Almy.

185

JAMES SCOTT MACOMBER (Gilbert⁶, Elijah⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Pawtucket, R. I., 22 Aug. 1837, married (1) 12 May 1853, Elizabeth Northrup Peck, dau. of William and Sarah T. (Hatch) Peck of Warren, R. I., born 17 Oct. 1838. Divorced. He married (2), at Attleborough, Mass., 14 Nov. 1865, Mrs. Lucy B. Macomber, widow of John Macomber and dau. of James and Helen Barnett. He was a jeweler in Providence, R. I. He died in Norwood, R. I., 18 Nov. 1893. His widow died about 1895. Two children by first marriage.

HERBERT FABIAN b. 21 Feb. 1859; d. 24 March 1869.

WILLIAM IRVING b. 20 Nov. 1857; m. (1) 21 April 1881, Carrie Amanda, dau. of Joseph Wanton and Abbie (Gardner) Gardner, b. 26 Mch. 1861. She d. 1 Jan. 1894. He m. (2) 15 Oct. 1894, Nellie Miller, dau. of Nehemiah A. and Mary (Bartholomew) Wood, b. 5 April 1870. He is a manufacturer of machinery in Providence, R. I. Three children by first marriage and one by second. Sarah Abbie b. 17 April 1882; Herbertine Irving b. 28 Aug. 1884; Roxa Isabel b. 12 July 1891; William Wood b. 6 March 1896.

186

GILBERT MACOMBER (Gilbert⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 24 July 1792, married Peace Davis. Intentions recorded 21 March 1828. He died in Westport, 10 Sept. 1874. She died 25 Feb. 1850, aged 50 yrs. Children:

- ISAAC W. b. 1829. Went west and never heard from.
255. ANDREW S. b. 30 March 1830; m. Lydia E. Tripp.
 MARY S. b. 29 April 1831; d. 9 Oct. 1904. Unm.
 REBECCA b. 1832; m. 17 Oct. 1866, Robert S. Read.
256. DARIUS R. b. 29 April 1834; m. Dorcas M. Dyer.
 LEONARD W. b. 25 Aug. 1835; d. 12 Nov. 1876. Unm.
 JAMES E. b. 1833; m. April 1871, Mary J. Read, dau. of
 Wilbur and Henrietta of Fall River, Mass.
257. GILBERT G. b. 28 April 1837; m. Deborah H. Wood.
 DAVID W. b. 1838. Went to California.

187

ABNER MACOMBER (Roger⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), married Mary A. Otis. He died in 1847; she in 1894.

ELIZA ANN m. ——— Saxton.

OTIS, died in infancy.

LUCINDA, died in infancy.

ALONZO, died in infancy.

JANE L. m. ——— Curtis, Geneva, Kansas.

JOHN, died in infancy.

188

HENRY MACOMBER (Roger⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), married Eliza A. Kennedy. He died 1 October 1863. She died in 1894. Nine children. Lived in Genesee Co., N. Y.

ESTHER m. ——— Van Keunen, Lakeview, Mich.

ANN E. m. ——— Briggs; d. 3 Sept. 1873.

CHARLES HENRY b. 1 July 1838 in Fulton Co., N. Y., served three years in the Civil War in 1st Mich. Regt. m. 1 May 1867, Sarah L. Satterlee. Lives in Plainwell, Mich. 4 daus., two d. y. Jemie E. b. 26 Dec. 1871; m. 1902 Dr. E. R. Cook and lives in Minneapolis; Lottie S b. 3 Nov. 1876, m. 1899, Prof. Wm. C. Norcross and lives in Kalamazoo, Mich., having ch., Wm. C. b. 21 July 1901, and Luella b. 29 Oct. 1902.

ROBERT E. died 29 July 1845. Unm.

ANDREW J. died 5 March 1866. Unm. Soldier in the Civil War.

AMANDA M. m. ——— Ingraham; d. 25 Sept. 1890.

ALFRED E., soldier in the Civil War.

MARY J. m. ——— Hallock; d. in 1880.

HARRIET m. ——— Wilson, Lakeview, Mich.

189

CHARLES MACOMBER (Roger⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), married Mary A. Burt. He died in 1875; she in 1892. Children as follows:

MRS. EMILY I. MATHER, 399 Quarry St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MRS. CAROLINE E. ROACH, 669 Wealthy Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MRS. ELECTA C. WHEELER, 669 Wealthy Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MRS. MARIA SMITH, Three Rivers, Mich.

MRS. ELLA F. WELLER, 323 Galena St., Butte, Montana.

MRS. ESTHER JENNETTE WHEELER, 427 Russell Street, West Lafayette, Ind.

LEPOME MACOMBER, died in 1849. Unm.

REUBEN MACOMBER, died 3 July 1889. Ch., Grace d. 3 Nov. 1891. Charles and Edwin C., Battle Creek, Mich.

MRS. MARY ANN SABIN, d. 6 April 1896.

190

WILLIAM MACOMBER (Roger⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., Sept. 1797, lived for a while at Perry, N. Y., but settled in Auburn, N. Y., in 1831, where he died in 1861. He was a member in the Baptist Church and a prosperous farmer. He married (1) 23 April 1818, Harriet, dau. of Asa and Sally Cutler, who was born in Guilford, Vt., 25 Aug. 1801, (2) 27 March 1819, Maritta Mary Roe, *nee* Pratt, widow of Rev. George N. Roe. He died 9 Feb. 1898.

GEORGE WILLIAM b. at Perry, N. Y. 2 July 1820; m. Nancy Crampton.

SARAH ANN b. at Perry, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1823; m. Parley V. Ingalsbe; d. 22 Dec. 1891.

MATHARINE HARRIET b. at Perry, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1826; m. ——— Strickland; d. abt. 1858. One child, died young.

AMANDA MELVINA b. at Perry, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1828; m. Lorin Reed, (2) Julius Reed. Living at Oakfield, N. Y.

EMMA ELIZA b. at Perry, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1830; d. 2 April 1848.

JOHN LEONARD b. at Alabama, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1833; m. 18 Dec. 1861, Helen G. Willis, dau. of Sylvester and Sylvia (Beecher) b. 8 May 1843. He d. 27 Aug. 1903 at Oakfield, N. Y., where he was a farmer, trustee of Cary Collegiate Institute and vestryman in St. Michael's Episcopal Church. Had one dau. Alice Emma, who m. Fred Bryant Parker and l. at Elba, N. Y. They have a dau. Helen Lydia Parker.

LEVANT JUDSON b. at Alabama, N. Y., 21 May 1835; m. Emma March; d. Feb. 1901. 2 ch., Harriet E. and L. Marsh. Res., Greenville, Mich.

259. FRANCIS ALLEN b. at Alabama, N. Y., 5 April 1837; m. Mary E. Selden, (2) Mary Butts.

HANNAH LOVINA b. at Alabama, N. Y., 23 April 1843; d. 23 Aug. 1843.

Children by second marriage:

SON, died in infancy.

WILLIAM b. in Alabama, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1857; m. 1887, Augusta S. Woodruff of Hamilton, N. Y. He is a lawyer at Buffalo, N. Y.

191

ALLEN MACOMBER (Roger⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Kinderhook, N. Y., 17 March 1807, married, 1833, Esther Howe of Perry, N. Y. He cleared a farm in Perry and built a log house, and lived on that farm till his death, 11 Feb. 1887. His wife, born in Springwater, N. Y., 21 March 1816, died in Perry 9 July 1907. Children:

CHARLOTTE MARION b. 17 Jan. 1834; m. 6 March 1856, Abishai Goodale Bacon; d. 23 April 1908 in Perry. Ch., Adelaide M. b. 18 Jan. 1857, and Margaret Ether b. 10 Jan. 1874, who m. 1 Jan. 1896 and d. June 1902.

SARAH JANE b. 13 Jan. 1837; m. 6 Oct. 1853, William M. Hart of Perry, farmer and grocer, b. 21 June 1835. He d. 11 July 1890. No ch.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON b. 24 Aug. 1839; m. (1) 1 Oct. 1872, Mary E. Wood of Covington, who was b. 2 Nov. 1847 and d. 25 Dec. 1883, (2) 1895, Stella D. Root. He was a farmer in Castile, N. Y. He d. in Perry, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1902. Ch., Allen b. 22 Dec. 1883 and d. 23 July 1908, unm.; Harriet Esther b. 10 Feb. 1886, m. Sept. 1905; John b. 27 April 1884; and Mary Elizabeth b. 28 Sept. 1890.

MARY OPHELIA b. 10 Dec. 1841; m. 3 March 1869, Herbert Cornish; d. s. p. 19 Aug. 1892.

LEWIS ALLEN b. 14 March 1844; m. (1) at Perry, 16 Dec. 1869, Miss Fanny Sarah Smith, dau. of Mark Driscoll and Caroline Smith, b. 27 Sept. 1845, and d. 18 Jan. 1891, (2) 23 Nov. 1892, Mrs. Florence Emma (Hutchinson) Sharpesteen of Castile, N. Y. He is a farmer, dealer in live stock, wool and produce, President of Citizens' Bank of Perry, and President of Silver Lake Agricultural and Mechanical Association. Ch., by first marriage, Mark Alleu b. 20 May 1871, m. 14 Sept. 1893, Helen A., dau. of Adelbert Heath of Perry, b. 29 May 1872. He is a grocer at Perry and has ch., Dean Stanley b. 29 May 1898, and Lewis Heath b. 18 June 1905. The second son of Lewis A. Macomber is George Stanley, b. 28 May 1877 at Perry. He graduated at Cornell University and is Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering in Sibley College, Cornell University. He m. 17 June 1903 Miss Mabel Elizabeth Tucker, b. at Nunda, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1876, dau. of Rev. James D. Tucker of West Haven, Conn. He is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineering, of the Am. Soc. for Advancement of Sci. and of Am. Soc. for Adv. of Eng. Education. He has two ch., James Lewis b. 12 July 1905, at Rochester, N. Y., and Loren Dudley b. 4 May 1908 at Ithaca, N. Y. The only dau. of Lewis A. Macomber is Bessie Lou b. 7 Sept. 1882.

HARRIET ANN b. 2 April 1847. Unm. Perry, N. Y.

192

ISRAEL MACOMBER (William⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 24 March 1810,

married in Westport, 7 May 1830, Mary E., dau. of Hercules and Abby (Tripp) Manchester. He died in Westport 2 Jan. 1891. She died 13 Feb. 1893, aged 77-1-12. Children:

WILLIAM P. b. 23 Aug. 1837; m. 19 Nov. 1866, Abby W., dau. of Godfrey and Thirza (Howland) Cornell, who d. 21 Jan. 1878, aged 39-11-13, (2) 12 Feb. 1879, Nellie A., dau. of Ed S. Tucker. Ch., Thirza b. 31 Aug. 1868; Mary E. b. 31 July 1867, m. 24 Oct. 1893 Martin V. Ruland; and Edward.

ISAAC b. 9 Nov. 1839; m. 24 Jan. 1867 Sarah H., dau. of Godfrey and Thirza (Howland) Cornell, b. 28 Feb. 1840. He d. 15 May 1901. Ch., Bertha C. b. 18 Aug. 1868, m. 3 Jan. 1893, Harry L. Burns of New Bedford and has dau. Gladys M. Burns b. 14 April 1894; and Nason R. b. 20 March 1871, m. 27 Dec. 1900, Kate S. dau. of William B. and Mary F. (Lemunyon) Cornell, b. 8 Oct. 1873. They have dau. Gertrude Cornell b. 8 April 1903.

ADIN NEWTON b. 12 Aug. 1845. Unm.

ELIHU G. b. 20 Dec. 1846. Unm.

193

JOHN MACOMBER (Simeon⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 16 Nov. 1808, married, 19 May 1839, Mary Hazzard, dau. of Oliver P. and Ann T. She died 28 April 1869, aged 47 yrs. 11 mos. He died in New Bedford, Mass., 1 May 1891. Two children:

ABBIE A. b. 1843; m. 15 Dec. 1861, Francis W. Hammond; d. July 1894.

PELEG b. 28 July 1846; m. (1) 4 Oct. 1869, Mary French of New Bedford, dau. of Rodney and Rowena, and had a son, Harry I., who is married and has two children. Peleg m. (2) 31 Dec. 1892, Mrs. Sabra E. Barnes, b. 20 Oct. 1848. He d. 17 April 1893.

194

OTIS MACOMBER (Simeon⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 16 Feb. 1813, married Priscilla B., dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Pierce) Sanford of Fall River, 28 April 1844, or 1845. He died 27 Sept. 1888. Lived in Westport, on the original Macomber farm. She died 27 Oct. 1907, aged 86-5-20.

FRANK E. b. 28 Jan. 1849; d. 25 April 1853.

CHARLES F. b. 23 April 1852; m. 19 Dec. 1878, Charlotte M., dau. of Abraham and Ellen C. Dyer, Westport. No children.

FRANK G. b. 9 June 1854; m. 28 Oct. 1895, Mary L., dau. of Robert and Melvina (Ramsdell) Wood of Westport. One son, Otis, b. 30 Dec. 1896. Lives at Westport Point, Mass.

CLARA A. b. 27 Dec. 1856. Unm.

195

THURSTON MACOMBER (Simeon⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 18 Jan. 1815, married in Providence, R. I., 1 Jan. 1855, Betsey Maria Billings of Sharon, Mass. He died 7 March 1879, in Fairhaven, Mass. Widow lives in Stoughton, Mass.

SON, b. 19 Sept. 1856; prob. died young.

FRED C. b. 19 June 1858; m. 7 Dec. 1882, Ada F. Sears, dau. of Elisha H. and Mary C., age 22. He d. at Fairhaven 22 July 1889, leaving several children.

WILLIAM, died 22 July 1891, aged 25-6- at Stoughton, Mass.

MAE b. 22 June 1869 (?). Teacher, unm. Stoughton, Mass.

196

ALEXANDER MACOMBER (Simeon⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 13 Feb. 1821, married, 26 April 1848, Nancy L. King, dau. of Godfrey and Rhoda (Sanford). He died in New Bedford 27 March 1899. Widow died in Westport 18 Oct. 1900, aged 74-0-25.

WILLIAM F. b. May 1850; m. 22 Oct. 1876, Phebe A., dau. of Benj. and Lucy Smith, in Dartmouth. Ch., Esther Louise b. 14 Oct. 1877, m. 4 Feb. 1897, Edward B. Kirby; Arthur Alexander b. 26 June 1884, d. 22 Aug. 1900; George b. 24 Sept. 1879, and Thurston R.

SIMEON E. b. ——— 1868; d. 1 June 1874.

LEONARD A. b. ———; m. 8 Aug. 1886, Jane E. Reed, dau. of Lemuel and Frances; l. in N. Dartmouth. Two sons and two daus., of whom are Maud B. b. 1 Mch. 1889, and Simeon E. b. 22 Nov. 1894.

FANNIE G. b. 1850; m. 17 Nov. 1875, Albert H. Wordell of New Bedford. Five ch. survive her.

197

CHARLES HENRY MACOMBER (Ephraim⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 9 Dec. 1823, married, Sept. 1850, Rebecca W. Russell. He died 29 Sept. 1901 in Westport, Mass.

HANNAH MARIA b. 1 June 1851, in Dartmouth; m. 12 Jan. 1871, Jonathan Davis. Lives in Swansea, Mass. Several ch.

JANE T. b. 1852, m. 17 Oct. 1905, Edward L. Goodwin.

CHARLES EPHRAIM b. Sept. 1854. Unm. Lives in Oregon.

SON b. 1 March 1857; d. 8 March 1857.

LUCY S. b. 1858. Unm. Lives in Westport.

ELIZA G. b. 3 April 1860; m. 14 Sept. 1895 Walter A. Jenney of New Bedford. No ch.

CLARA B. b. 1865; m. 27 Nov. 1900, William V. Read of Fall River.

DAUGHTER b. 29 Oct. 1867; died in infancy.

VELLATOR E. b. 1868; m. 24 June 1899, Mary E., dau. of George W. and Lydia A. (Chase) Perry. Lives in Fall River. No ch.

198

ALEXANDER P. S. MACOMBER (Ephraim⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 29 May 1830, married 13 Nov. 1859, Lucy S. D. Perry, dau. of John and Mahala, of Fairhaven, Mass., born about 1835. He died 13 July 1898, aged 68-1-13.

CLARA LOUISE b. at Acushnet 2 Aug. 1860.

NELLIE E. d. at Boston 5 May 1892, aged 23-11-3?

ANNIE AMELIA b. 13 June 1867; m. 31 March 1887, Charles W. Borden at Fall River, Mass.

WILLIAM ELMER, twin to Annie A. m. 31 Dec. 1889, Mrs. Isabella (Tibbetts) ———. He d. at Fall River 5 May 1892, aged 24-10-20.

WALTER P. b. 18 March 1873; m. 13 Feb. 1896, Isabel, dau. of Edward M. and Martha (Hood) Wheeler, b. at Pittsburg, Pa., abt. 1870.

JOHN P. b. abt. 1865; m. 23 Nov. 1897, Nellie F., dau. of Michael and Hannah (Hanley) Lynch.

199

DAVID MILLER MACOMBER (John⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Wilton, Me., 29 May 1814, married, 17 Feb. 1846, Hannah G., dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Scales) Allen. He died 20 Feb. 1886 at East Wilton, Me. She died at East Wilton 14 Dec. 1901, aged 81-8-14.

ABBIE ANNA b. 1 March 1848; living at East Wilton, Me.

MARY ELIZABETH b. 8 Feb. 1851; m. 21 May 1874, Thomas H. Hunt of Rochester, N. H. Ch., Helen W. Hunt b. 19 Oct. 1875; Phillips M. Hunt b. 20 Nov. 1876, m. 4 March 1901, Mabel Hackett at Fort Worth, Texas.

SUSAN ELZEDA b. 20 June 1853; m. 1 Jan. 1875, George W. Whitley. Ch., Clarence W. Whitley b. 1 Mch. 1876, d. Aug. 1876; and Geo. W. Whitley b. 13 Oct. 1881.

200

JAMES NELSON MACOMBER (John⁶, Timothy⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Wilton, Me., 8 Feb. 1821, married, 17 Aug. 1846, Mary L. Matthews, dau. of Charles and Ruth, at South Dartmouth, Mass. He lived at South Dartmouth, Mass. Died, 1908.

CLARENCE NELSON b. 23 July 1847; d. 22 April 1875.

RUTH ELLEN b. 16 July 1849; d. 6 Nov. 1873.

MARIETTA FREEMAN b. 9 Feb. 1851. Unm.

IDA MELISSA b. abt. 1856; m. Henry T. Ellis, 13 Sept. 1879. Fairhaven.

ANNIE b. ———, m. Ezra Wilde, N. Bedford.

201

BENJAMIN MACOMBER (Job⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 9 May 1790, married Ruth ———. A widow, Ruth Macomber died in New Bedford, Mass., 19 Aug. 1849. Two children are known. There may have been others.

BENJAMIN FRANK b. at Tiverton, 1830; m. 8 Jan. 1857, Sarah A., dau. of Philip and Celia (Lake) Gray, and had ch., Andrew F. d. 15 Jan. 1898, aged 39-7-21. James Alexander b. abt. 1860, m. 16 Dec. 1885, Mabel, dau. of Darius D. and Dorcas (Dyer) Macomber and had ch., Olive, who d. 22 Aug. 1898, aged 10 mos.

and 3 days, and Lester D. who d. 7 Aug. 1890, aged 6 mos. 17 days; Sarah Anne b. abt. 1868, m. 28 Dec. 1884, Davis Franklin Martin; and Hattie b. abt. 1862, m. 8 July 1883, Frank S. Sylvia.

ALLEN G. b. abt. 1820; m. 3 Jan. 1845, in New Bedford, Lucy M. Taylor, dau. of John and Mary. She m. (2) 5 Mch. 1860, Francis Maxwell. One child by first marriage is known, Charles Hussey Macomber b. in New Bedford abt. 1846. He m. 14 April 1870, Ellen Louise Bullard, dau. of Amasa and Margaret S. He d. at Fairhaven, Mass., 20 March 1895, aged 48-10-14. He had ch., Louise T. b. 27 May 1871; Emma L. d. 22 March 1893, aged 7-5-7; and probably Lewis T., who m. 5 Sept. 1889, Nancy A. Lee, dau. of Bradford and Elizabeth. They had ch., Frederick Henry, Albert A., and Jennie, all of whom died at Dighton, Mass., when quite young.

Another child may have been Ruth of Tiverton; pub. to Perry Davis, 8 Oct. 1834.

202

CHRISTOPHER MACOMBER (Job⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 11 Oct. 1792, married Eliphah ———. He died in New Bedford, Mass., about 1843. She was born in 1800 and died 16 June 1866. Children so far as known:

STEPHEN m. 1 July 1838, Rachel Andrews of Dartmouth, dau. of Stephen and Sarah. He d. s. p. abt. 1855. Was a mariner and l. in New Bedford. She d. 10 June 1872, aged 56 yrs.

JOB b. 1818; m. Phebe Grinnell; d. abt. 1862. She d. in New Bedford 20 Aug. 1898, aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. They had the following children, named in the will of Eliphah Macomber, Catherine b. 1839, m. 25 Jan. 1857, Thomas H. Weaver; Sarah T. b. 2 Jan. 1846, d. 13 April 1862; Job A., b. 1844, m. perhaps, 21 May 1869, in Providence, R. I., Lydia A. Aldrich. She m. (2) in New Bedford, 10 Dec. 1882, Sydney Smith. She was b. at Central Falls, R. I., dau. of David and Rhoda Aldrich. A dau. by her first marriage, Gertrude E., b. in Pawtucket, R. I., abt. 1870, m. 12 Sept. 1894, Frederick A. Mason, in New Bedford.

JOSEPHINE b. 1842, as shown by census of 1850.

203

SEABURY MACOMBER (Job⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 16 April 1799, married (1) 9 March 1829, at Moosup, Ct., Lydia Miller Collins, dau.

of James and Lois (Miller) Collins, who was born 16 May 1807, at Moosup, Ct., and died at Waltham, Ill., 20 Jan. 1870. He died at Sabin, Minn., 17 Oct. 1899, and was buried there. He married (2) Catherine Lawton. Two children by first marriage, born in Moosup, Ct.; five by second.

Children by first marriage:

MARY ANN ELIZABETH b. 9 Jan. 1821; m. Aug. 1843, William Almy; d. at Sabin, Minn.

JAMES PEABODY b. 19 Nov. 1823; d. 16 July 1824.

Children by second marriage:

SUSAN LAYTON b. 13 Dec. 1829; m. 4 Jan. 1847, Jonathan Mattuson; lived at Adrian, Mich.

EDWARD ALMY b. 12 Oct. 1831; m. 4 July 1852, Lizzie Robb, (2) 8 Nov. 1866, at Oxford, Mass., Ellen A. Sibley, age 19, dau. of Ira and Sophronia (Shumway) Sibley. He is a shoemaker and lives in Worcester, Mass. (1905).

WILLIAM SEABURY b. 19 Sept. 1833; m. 18 Oct. 1857, at Ottawa, Ill., Mary Ann Pringle; d. 3 April 1889, at Waltham, Ill.

SAMUEL MILLER b. 7 March 1835; m. 25 Nov. 1854, Sarah Sissons. Lives at Pearl St., East Somerville, Mass.

CATHARINE ELEANOR b. 10 Feb. 1847; m. 28 Dec. 1865, John F. Hill at Ottawa, Ill. Lives at Waltham, Ill.

204

CHARLES MACOMBER (Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 10 Feb. 1804, married Desire, dau. of Lewis and Amy (Bennett) Grinnell. He died in Fall River, 22 June 1898, aged 92-4-12. She was born about 1804 and died 16 April 1895, aged 87.

GEORGE B. b. about 1830; m. 21 Dec. 1855, Betsey C. Taber, dau. of Warren and Nancy, b. in Dartmouth about 1839. She d. at Fairhaven, Mass., 1 June 1872, aged 33 yrs. 1 mo. Ch., Charles W. b. 11 April 1857; d. abt. 1879. Unm. Mina F. b. 4 Oct. 1859. Georgiana m. Frank McGee (?) Myra F. b. about 1862; m. Geo. W. Chase, 22 June 1879.

SARAH B. m. Benjamin Waite, 26 Aug. 1851.

AMANDA b. ———; m. James Mahern.

AMY C. b. about 1841; m. Moses G. Gray, 1 Jan. 1867, at Boston.

DIANA b. 1840; m. Stephen P. Kirby, 1 Jan. 1871, of Westport. d. 2 Feb. 1908.

BENJAMIN. Unm. Merchant in East Tiverton, R. I.

ELLEN M. b. about 1851; m. Charles D. Gifford, 9 June 1881.

205

ISAAC MACOMBER (Ephraim⁶, Ephraim⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., ————. Married Mary M. Simmons, dau. of Thomas and Polly, born in Jamestown, R. I. She died 26 Oct. 1889, aged 77-8-4, a widow. Children, so far as known.

THOMAS H. b. abt. 1837; m. 9 Dec. 1860, Mary A. Manchester, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, of Tiverton, age 18. He m. (2) 12 Feb. 1877, Abbie S. Costino, dau. of Horace and Betsey, of Tiverton, age 26. He was a mariner.

ISAAC b. abt. 1845; m. 4 Nov. 1865, Mary J., dau. of Joseph P. and Eliza A. (Gould) Barker, age 16.

LEANDER S. b. abt. 1847; m. 12 Aug. 1878, Elizabeth Emery, dau. of Joseph and Mary C., of Fall River, age 27. He was then of Adamsville, Mass.

PATIENCE G. m. Walter S. Gray, 4 Dec. 1864.

CLARA S. m. John S. Huddy, 8 Aug. 1867.

MARY b. ———; m. Francis Tallman. Living at Stone bridge, Tiverton, R. I.

PHILIP?

206

ELIJAH G. MACOMBER (Perry⁶, Zebedee⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Aug. 1792, married, 23 March 1820, Phebe, dau. of Asa and Rhoby (Russell) Howland. He died 20 Dec. 1868. His wife was born 29 April 1801, and died 30 Dec. 1841.

ELIZABETH H. b. 30 April 1821; m. 18 Aug. 1841, Stephen Shove. One child, Phebe Howland Shove, b. 14 Oct. 1842, m. John Emmons and d. 24 April 1887.

FREDERIC WILLIAM b. 10 Dec. 1823; m. 12 Sept. 1854, Mary White Poor of Ipswich, Mass.; d. 24 April 1886. Ch., Walter Frederic b. 25 June 1855, m. 18 Oct. 1879, Minnie B. Vance; Mary Lizzie b. 21 Aug. 1861, artist in Boston; and Jessie W. b. 15 Aug. 1865, d. 5 March 1878.

207

PERRY R. MACOMBER (Perry⁶, Zebedee⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dartmouth, Mass., 26 June 1799, married (1) 1 May 1821, Amy Cornell, who died at Cambridge, Mass., 23 July 1856, born 4 Aug. 1800, dau. of John and Mary (Potter); (2) 19 Sept. 1858, Marianne B., dau. of Robert and Lydia (Wood) Peverly, born 1 March 1838, at Portsmouth, N. H. He died 4 July 1873. She died at Jamaica Plain, 18 Aug. 1906.

SARAH b. 20 Feb. 1822; m. 29 Nov. 1851, William Pulsifer of Ipswich, Mass.; d. 27 Aug. 1861.

260. JOHN C. b. 4 April 1824; m. 23 Nov. 1853 Eliza A., dau. of William Pulsifer of Ipswich, Mass.

WILLIAM A. b. 28 Feb. 1826. Went to California in 1849 and was never heard from.

Children by second marriage:

AMY R. b. 12 Aug. 1860; m. 2 June 1881 Eugene A. Sawyer. One child, Ralph Eugene Sawyer b. 13 May, 1882.

WARREN APPLETON b. 6 April, 1864; d. 7 Sept. 1869.

207 a

RICHARD MCOMBER (Gardner⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Galway, N. Y., 25 July 1792, married Charlotte Sexton. Removed to Michigan.

MARVIN b. 1811; m. Eliza Sears; d. abt. 1840 in Illinois. Ch., David and Marvin, who live in Illinois.

ELMA, died at age of 2 yrs. 6 mos.

PHILO b. 14 March 1815; m. Mary Morris; d. abt. 1842. She d. in Marcellus, Mich. in 1893. Their only child, Mrs. Iantha Griffin, is living at Marcellus.

DARWIN b. 20 Nov. 1821; m. 1841 Emily Mott, who d. in 1851. Their son, John, d. in the Civil War. He m. (2) 1855 Ellen Green of Battle Creek, Mich. Ch., Allen b. 27 Mch. 1859, d. 21 Nov. 1907; John b. 29 April 1866, m. Pauline Sheltz and lives in Hastings, Mich.; Arlva b. 5 May 1871 m. Dr. C. P. Lathrop, 26 June 1895, and lived in Hastings, Mich.

PLINY b. 15 March 1825; m. 1850, Emily Sanford. Ch., Nelson, farmer in Maple Grove, Mich.; Mrs. Owen McLaughlin, Nashville, Mich.; and Albert, Battle Creek, Mich.

OTIS b. ———; d. abt. 1897; m. Lizzie Minnis. Ch., Fred, who lives with his mother at Ann Arbor, Mich.; and Maud, who d. abt. 1896.

AMANDA b. 5 Feb. 1834; m. Aaron Durfee; d. abt. 1902. He lives at Baltimore, Mich. One dau., Mrs. Hattie Baggs, Kalamazoo, Mich.

208

ISAAC McOMBER (Gardner⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Dutchess County, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1798, married, 12 Jan. 1819, Anna Howland in Galway, N. Y., dau. of David and Sarah (Woodworth) Howland. She was born 11 Feb. 1800, and died 26 Sept. 1870. He was a builder. Removed to Jefferson Co., and in 1838 to Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he died 29 Feb. 1884. He belonged to the Society of Friends. Buried in Palmyra cemetery.

MARY b. 5 March 1820; m. 1838, George Olvitt. 11 ch.
She d. 14 Feb. 1897 at Erie, Pa.

ELECTA H. b. 29 Aug. 1821; m. 1840 Stephen H. Allen.
8 ch. She d. 16 April 1892, at Corry, Pa.

SUSAN H. b. 26 Nov. 1822; m. 1843, William H. Whipple. 3 ch.

260. ISRAEL b. 30 March 1824; m. Mary F. Taber.

RICHARD b. 13 Sept. 1825; d. 26 Feb. 1826.

ANN JANE b. 14 April 1827; m. John Pierce; d. 28 Aug. 1854. 3 ch.

AMOS C. b. 29 Aug. 1828; m. 1849, Lucy H. Clark. He was a sergeant in the Civil War and d. 28 Dec. 1863. Two daus. and a son, Clark McOmber, b. 1852. Dau. Kate d. and dau. Addie m. ——— Snyder. Widow lives at Marion, N. Y.

ABELIZA H. b. 14 June 1830; m. 1848, Wm. S. Hogoboom, (2) Wm. Putt—s. p.

STEPHEN H. b. 6 Aug. 1833; m. 1854, Mariette Whipple, s. p. Galesburg, Ill.

SARAH B. b. 14 Oct. 1835; m. 1864, Wm. Beale, native of London, Eng. He d. Nov. 1891. She d. 29 Dec. 1904 in Marion, N. Y. 4 ch.

HANNAH M. b. 4 Feb. 1840; m. 4 Oct. 1870, Charles H. Smith of Rochester, N. Y. Lives now (1905) in Syracuse, N. Y. s. p.

209

PHILIP HART McOMBER (Barnabas⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Providence, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 9 Dec. 1792, married (1) Susan Brown, who d. s. p. (2) Susan Agnes, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Susan (Bell) Elliott. He was an active and intelligent Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He died 1 Feb. 1882. Two children:

SUSAN AGNES.

GEORGE ELLIOTT b. 29 Jan. 1838; m. 9 Jan. 1861, Florence Alecia, dau. of Washington and Margaret F. Putnam of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. He was for years an official in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C. Four ch., Margaret Agnes b. 1 Sept. 1867, d. 9 Jan. 1876; Philip Hart b. 23 Apr. 1870, d. 28 July 1886; Fenlon Elliott b. 1 Sept. 1872, d. 17 Jan. 1875; and Elsie Agnes b. 9 March 1876.

210

PARDON MACOMBER (Wanton⁶, Abiel⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., abt. 1793, married, 22 Sept. 1816, Pamela, dau. of George Brownell. He died 31 Jan. 1829, aged 36 yrs. She died Aug. 1841, aged 28 yrs. 7 mos. Both buried at Westport. Children:

MARY E. d. 22 Nov. 1826, aged 2 yrs. 28 days.

PARDON A. d. 19 Feb. 1829, aged 23 days.

ANDREW H. d. 12 Aug. 1887, aged 71-6-9. He m. 3 Mch. 1842, in Fall River, Deborah A. Stillwell. Ch., b. in Westport, Andrew P. b. 24 April 1846, d. 25 Dec. 1846; Pamela May b. 4 Jan. 1849, d. 5 Dec. 1861; and Emma F. b. 11 June 1851, who m. 21 June 1871, in Boston, Silas W. Ayers.

GEORGE B. d. in New Bedford 8 Oct. 1883 (or 1888), aged 61 years, 5 mos. He m. (1) 25 Sept. 1843, Isabella, dau. of Christopher and Amy Ball, who d. 14 March 1848, aged 28-6-13. He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of Pardon and Patience (Davis) Brewster, who d. 28 Aug. 1896, aged 69-1-5. Ch., so far as known, George P. b. in New Bedford 12 Dec. 1844, m. 22 Oct. 1867, Susan A., dau. of David and Hannah Briggs of Dighton, Mass., and had sons, Clarence who d. 2 June 1894, aged 21-9-21, and Leon S. b. 22 May 1868; and Isabella W. b. 25 Aug. 1853, m. 24 Nov. 1875, Franklin Hammett.

211

PERRY G. MACOMBER (Charles⁶, Abiel⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 17 April 1798, married, 19 April 1821, Betsey, dau. of Pardon and Mary (Dunham) Allen. He was a dealer in flour and grain in New Bedford, Deacon in the Pacific Church. He died 11 March 1875. His wife was born 6 June 1799 and died 6 Nov. 1865. Children:

JAMES P. b. 22 Sept. 1828; m. (1) 16 May 1850, Deborah Abbie Keith, dau. of Aberdeen and Deborah, of Middleborough. She d. 1 May 1864, aged 33. He m. (2) 23 Oct. 1865 Mrs. Maria L. (Booth) Cory, dau. of Henry and Maria H. Booth, b. 22 Nov. 1834. He d. 21 April 1905. Ch., William H. b. 8 Jan. 1859, m. 22 Nov. 1881, Mrs. Ida E. Maxfield, dau. of Edmund and Catherine Clark and had dau. Catherine M.; and James S. b. 30 April 1870, photographer in New Bedford.

THOMAS WHITRIDGE b. 12 Oct. 1832; m. (1) Amanda Jordan, dau. of William and Lucy, who d. 17 Feb. 1869, aged 39 yrs. (2) Abba A., widow of Thomas C. Howland and dau. of John and Hannah B. (Taber) Macomber. He d. in New Bedford 9 Mch. 1879. Several children by first marriage died young. By second marriage, Marie Whitridge b. 23 Oct. 1879.

MARY A. b. 29 Sept. 1834; m. 16 Nov. 1854, Geo. W. Humphrey of Rochester, Mass. 6 ch. She d. 16 Feb. 1902.

PARDON A. b. 7 Sept. 1836; m. 29 Jan. 1857, Maria T. Lothrop, dau. of Asa and Maria T. No ch. Res., New Bedford, Mass.

212

JAMES MACOMBER (Charles⁶, Abiel⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., in 1806, married, 30 Nov. 1828, Ann, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (French) Potter, born 21 May 1809. He died in Westport, 1 June 1844. She died 20 May 1844, aged 37 yrs. Children:

PARDON b. 14 Feb. 1832; m. 1 May 1850, Emeline Ann, dau. of Major and Elizabeth (French) Borden b. 28 Jan. 1831. He d. in Fall River, Mass., 8 Dec. 1894, aged 62-9-28. She d. 27 Feb. 1904. Ch., Charles E. b. 17 Feb. 1851, m. 26 May 1873, Z. Minerva Hambley, dau. of Benjamin and Zeruah of Freetown, and had dau. Maude B., who m. 15 July 1895, John J. Cornish;

Harriet E. b. abt. 1856, m. 8 Nov. 1877, Walter Anthony; Clinton Foster d. 23 Jan. 1863, aged 4-8-22; Arthur T. b. 9 May 1858, d. 17 June 1869.

ABNER P. d. 25 May 1844, aged 9 yrs. 4 mos.

HANNAH WOOD d. 21 May 1844, aged 14 yrs. 6 mos.

GEORGE WOOD b. 1833; m. 23 Aug. 1856, Calista M. Wilbur, dau. of Solomon and Rachel. He d. 4 April 1862. Ch., Clarence R. b. 1 Dec. 1857, m. 25 Dec. 1883, Carrie J. Bassett; and George W. b. 7 July 1860, m. 18 July 1887, Amanda E. Brown.

JAMES T. b. 1838; m. 10 Oct. 1861, Elizabeth E., dau. of Halsey and Ann (Borden) Covell. He d. at New Bedford 14 Jan. 1894, aged 58. His widow m. 4 Oct. 1894, Francis H. Slocum. Ch., Ella T. b. 15 Aug. 1867, m. 14 June 1888, Thomas W. Macy; Emma A. b. abt. 1862, m. 20 Dec. 1883, Charles W. Seavey in Worcester; and Charles S. b. abt. 1877, m. 15 March 1898, Flora B., dau. of Otis A. and Rachel (King) Davis of New Bedford, Mass.

213

JEDEDIAH MACOMBER (Archer⁶, Archer⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born 31 Jan. 1814, married at Ledyard, N. Y., in 1840, Emily Durkee, born in Scipio, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1817, dau. of Robert and Amy (Kingsbury) Durkee. He moved to Perry, N. Y., where he died 26 Nov. (or 5 Dec.) 1871. Children:

NORMAN ISAAC b. 27 Feb. 1842 at Perry, N. Y.; m. 20 Dec. 1864, Mary Harriet Cleveland, b. 25 July 1844, dau. of Alonzo C. and Lucinda (Hutton) Cleveland. Lives in Irvington, N. J., and has children, Archie, Alice (deceased), Amy, Jennie, and George.

MARY D. b. 4 July 1844 (?) m. 1866, Rev. Benjamin Bennett.

AROSTENA b. 6 Sept. 1856. Unm.

JENNIE A. b. 27 June 1858 (?). Unm.

214

RESCOME MACOMBER (Varnum⁶, Humphrey⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 31 Dec. 1814, married 5 June 1836, Mary Shaw Brightman, born 27 Jan. 1816. She died 26 Jan. 1898. One child:

262. RUFUS BRIGHTMAN b. 27 May 1837; m. Louisa Dean Soule.

215

JOHN D. MACOMBER (Varnum⁶, Humphrey⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 16 Nov. 1824, married 3 Nov. 1847, Louisa, dau. of Abner and Margaret (Potter) Tripp, born 18 June 1828. He died in June 1886. Children born in New Bedford, Mass.

JUDITH E. b. 3 Aug. 1854; d. 15 July 1856.

JOHN D. b. 22 Nov. 1856. Lives in Providence, R. I.

MARY LOUISA b. 26 March 1849.

ANGENETTE A. b. 2 July 1852.

WILLIAM ABRAM b. 1860; m. 23 Dec. 1882, Harriet Adeline Simmons.

AUGUSTA A. b. 2 Oct. 1862.

216

JAMES V. MACOMBER (Varnum⁶, Humphrey⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born at Westport, Mass., 29 July 1832, married, 13 Nov. 1853, Lucretia Hazard, dau. of Edward B. and Eliza. He died 13 July 1866. Two children:

FRANKLIN b. 18 July 1855, in Westport; m. 8 Feb. 1880, Nellie Head, who d. 11 June 1890, aged 30 yrs. 11 mos. He m. (2) Nellie Bunker. No ch.

CARRIE A. b. 13 Jan. 1861; m. 22 April 1878, Orrin S. Aiken, (2) Mr. Scott.

217

LEONARD MACOMBER (John⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 7 Feb. 1818, married, 23 Nov. 1842, Esther, dau. of Joshua and Diana (Manchester) Austin of Little Compton, R. I. He died 31 Jan. 1873. She was born 23 Feb. 1819, and died 27 Feb. 1891. Children recorded among the Friends in Westport, Mass.

ELIZABETH b. 25 Nov. 1845. Unm.

263. JOHN A. b. 25 Jan. 1849; m. 21 May 1874, Esther A. Allen.

HANNAH D. b. 31 Jan. 1852; m. 1 Jan. 1878, George E. Tripp; d. 27 Feb. 1898.

MARIANNA b. 8 Feb. 1856; d. 9 Feb. 1869.

DAUGHTER b. 14 April 1860; d. 24 May 1860.

EDWARD S. b. 18 March 1862; d. 3 Jan. 1864.

218

JAMES SHEPHERD MACOMBER (Cornelius⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 28 Nov. 1833, married 1 Nov. 1859, Anna M. Austin, dau. of Otis and Catherine. He died 16 Oct. 1865 in Taunton, Mass. His widow married 29 Nov. 1866, at Newton, Frank J. Lord.

CHARLES D. (or S.) b. 1861; m. 20 Nov. 1883, in Taunton, Abby C. Abernethy, b. 1864 in Bristol, Vt. Ch., Mirer Shepherd. b. 20 Nov. 1884; and Charles Grey b. 4 Nov. 1886.

ANNIE AUSTIN.

DELMAR b. 26 Sept. 1864 in Taunton.

219

JOHN MACOMBER (James⁶, Abner⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 3 March 1818 (?), married, 10 Nov. 1836, Sarah J., dau. of Frederick and Diadama Downing. Lived in Portsmouth, R. I.

MARY JANE b. abt. 6 June 1837; d. abt. 1870; m. Shepard Har-riden.

DIDAMIE, died young.

DAVID m. Hannah Bennett (or Gardner). Had son Charles b. in Greenport, L. I., in 1868, who m. 19 June 1884, Rose Springer, and d. 16 April 1899, aged 35-5-16.

LYDIA ANN b. 15 Aug. 1847; m. 1870, Frank D. Thayer.

SARAH JANE m. (1) Joseph Munroe, (2) 25 Aug. 1886, Frank Guild.

HARVEY b. abt. 1853; m. 7 Oct. 1874 Elizabeth S. Splain. Lives at Holyoke, Mass., 7 ch.

GEORGE W. b. 22 Feb. 1852; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1879, Susan Frances, who d. 18 Oct. 1881, aged 23, (2) 4 July 1882, Mary O'Conner of Providence, R. I., and had dau. Annabel b. 18 Nov. 1886, who lives at Portsmouth, R. I. He m. (3) 9 Nov. 1899, Mrs. Catherine (Deneen) Freelove, b. 15 Oct. 1868.

JAMES HENRY b. abt. 1850. Unm.

JOHN, left home in 1868. Unknown.

PHILIP C. d. 1 Aug. 1873, aged 11 yrs.

ANDREW, d. at Fall River 25 May 1853, aged 17 mos.

HANNAH m. (1) Samuel Wentworth, (2) William Cook.

CYNTHIA, d. at age of 3 yrs. 3 mos.

CLARINDA d. at age of 3 yrs. 4 mos.

NANCY b. 10 Nov. 1866; m. 24 Nov. 1878, Jonathan Munroe.

220

ABNER MACOMBER (James⁶, Abner⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., married Mary Wilcox. He died in Portsmouth, R. I.

MARY E. b. 1 March 1841; m. Charles H. Wilbur; d. s. p. 17 Oct. 1861.

EDWARD P. m. 19 July 1862, Ruth Munroe. 4 ch. A dau. Ethel Louise m. 10 Feb. 1900, Isaac C. Church.

HANNAH b. 1 Aug. 1846; m. Lewis Munroe.

CHRISTINA m. George Kelly of Fall River.

SARAH b. 3 July 1848. Unm.

ABNER B. b. 12 March 1852; m. 3 June 1882, Phebe J. Brown.

221

JOSEPH MACOMBER (James⁶, Abner⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., in 1815, married (1) Esther Chase at Little Compton, R. I., who died 11 Nov. 1855, at Fall River, Mass., aged 37. He m. (2) 28 June 1867, Abby J., widow of Benjamin B. Manchester and dau. of Wilbur and Rhoda (Manchester) Macomber, his cousin. He died at Fall River 17 June 1864.

JOSEPH W. b. 1841, d. 20 March 1864. Unm.

FRANCIS d. 27 June 1872. Unm.

ESTHER AMANDA d. 24 Sept. 1861, aged 15-8-14.

SARAH C. b. 28 May 1835; d. 24 Jan. 1848.

JAMES P. b. 30 April 1842; m. 3 March 1864, Sarah A. Brockelhurst. He d. at Fall River, Mass., 11 Jan. 1904. Ch., Laura E., b. 30 Nov. 1864, m. 27 April 1896, Charles D. Heathcote; George L., b. 20 June 1867, m. 22 March 1894, Catherine W. Hunter; Arthur A. b. abt. 1869, m. 29 April 1891, Elizabeth Payne; and Lina E. b. 2 March 1873.

GEORGE C. b. 1848; m. Susan Springer.

DAUGHTER (Sarah?) b. 18 Aug. 1861.

ALBERT A. b. 1 Jan. 1858; m. 27 Nov. 1879, Jennie S. Whittemore. A dau. Lora M. d. 19 Oct. 1893, aged 12-5-12.

ABBY H. C. b. 4 Sept. 1859.

222

LORENZO D. MACOMBER (James⁶, Abner⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton, R. I., 5 Nov. 1823, married, 3 July 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Sarah A. (Brownell) Chase. She died at Fall River, Mass., 14 Feb. 1893, aged 66-6-29.

PHILIP b. 8 Jan. 1843; m. 15 May 1867, Sarah C. Gladding. 6 ch.? A dau. Harriet b. 3 Nov. 1868, m. 26 April 1890, Enoch P. Unsworth.

LORENZO THOMAS b. 12 Dec. 1844; m. 18 July 1869, Mary Lonsdale. He d. 27 Jan. 1904. A son, Charles R. b. at Fall River.

WILLIAM E. b. 26 Jan. 1851; d. 5 Aug. 1853.

GEORGE W. b. 1 May 1847; d. 15 July 1848.

CHARLES H. b. 6 Feb. 1849; d. 22 Aug. 1866.

GEORGE H. b. 10 Aug. 1853; d. 29 March 1854.

ARTHUR H. b. 25 Feb. 1855; d. 9 Oct. 1855.

ALFRED E. b. 10 Oct. 1856; m. 10 March 1877, Martha Dickinson.

MARY ELLA b. 14 Dec. 1858. Unm.

223

BENJAMIN MACOMBER (James⁶, Abner⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Tiverton or Portsmouth, R. I., married, 10 April 1834, Lydia M. Sherman at Fall River, Mass. Children:

WILLIAM HENRY d. at Fall River 10 Feb. 1899, aged 54. He m. Abby J. Saunders, and had dau. Mary E., who d. 27 Sept. 1881, aged 15 yrs. 3 days. Wife d. in Fall River 1 May 1904, aged 65 yrs.

CHARLES F. b. abt. 1856; m. 23 Feb. 1879, Alice A. Clay.

GIDEON.

STEPHEN m. Kate ——— and l. at Greenport, L. I.

HATTIE m. ——— and d. at Providence, R. I.

MARIA m. Andrew Borden of Fall River.

224

ABNER MACOMBER (Wilbur⁶, Abner⁵, John⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 1827 at Tiverton or Portsmouth, R. I.,

married at Fall River, Mass., 1 June 1850, Ellen Parlin, born in Ireland about 1830. Children:

JAMES A. b. July 1856; m. 7 Jan. 1877, Lucy M., dau. of Joseph H. and Patience (Brown) Hambley. She died at Fall River, Mass., 26 June 1893, aged 37-5-23. He m. (2) 24 Dec. 1896, Mrs. Jennie (Shedd) Bump. He d. at Fall River 23 March 1904.

ABNER T. b. abt. 1853; m. (1) ——— (2) 5 March 1893, Mrs. Ida M. (Caswell) Sherman.

225

WILLIAM MACOMBER (William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 31 Aug. 1795, went to Readfield, Me., with his parents in 1808. He married, 15 Jan. 1823, Polly, dau. of Gamaliel and Hannah (Curtis) Sturtevant of Dexter, Me. She was born in Wayne, Me., 6 Nov. 1800, and died 25 Jan. 1878. He was a farmer in Winthrop, Me., and died 4 Oct. 1878.

JULIA ANN b. 6 Oct. 1823; m. 24 Feb. 1841, Nathaniel B. Frost of Wayne, Me.; d. 4 Feb. 1893.

CORDELIA ANN b. 22 Aug. 1825; m. 12 July 1846, Calvin G. Hale of Norridgewock, Me., d. 1907.

WILLIAM SULLIVAN b. 17 Jan. 1829; m. 3 Nov. 1852, Shuah Elizabeth, dau. of David and Shuah (Berry) French of Mt. Vernon, Me. She d. 14 April 1886. He is living in Winthrop, Me. Ch., *Florence Elma* b. 26 Aug. 1853; m. 23 Dec. 1878, Josiah Ward Maxim of Wayne, Me. They have three children and live in Newcastle, Henry Co., Ind. *Everett William* b. 10 Nov. 1862, who lives on the homestead at Winthrop, Me. Farmer and orchardist. Unm. Selectman, 1905.

226

SAUNDERS MACOMBER (William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 7 Oct. 1797, married Julia Bean. Went to Minnesota and died at an advanced age.

AUGUSTA, died unmarried. Nurse in the Insane Asylum at Augusta.

HORACE, soldier in Civil War. Died in Texas. Was a farmer in Minnesota. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Orrison and ———

(Bean) Lane of Readfield, Me. Ch., Evelyn L., Willard A., Fred L., Ella A., and Charles Herbert.

GEORGE WASHINGTON. Went to Minn. Married a Norwegian lady and was prosperous. County clerk (?)

VICTORIA ANN m. 9 June 1847, Elisha Drake in Ripley, Me.

MARSHALENA, died in childhood.

227

NOAH HATCH MACOMBER (William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 6 Dec. 1799, married, 11 Dec. 1822, Phebe Dutton, dau. of Jesse Dutton, Esq., of Ellsworth, Me. She died 29 June 1856, aged 55 years. He married (2) 1857, Eliza, sister of his first wife. He was a mason and lumberman. Lived in Ellsworth, Me., where he died 18 Nov. 1871.

264 a. CHARLES HATCH b. 22 Nov. 1823; m. 25 Nov. 1847 Charlotte J. Austin.

265 b. HENRY E. b. 14 July 1826; m. 10 Feb. 1853, Julia Maria West.

EDMOND, twin to Henry; d. 16 Sept. 1829.

EDMOND b. 14 Feb. 1832; m. 25 Dec. 1853, Adelia, dau. of Wm. Somerby of Ellsworth, Me. He d. 4 July 1878. Had one dau., Phebe Dutton b. 2 April 1862, m. Arthur McFadden and lives at 21 Spruce St., Portland, Me.

228

JOHN CALVIN MACOMBER (William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 8 Aug. 1803, married, 22 Dec. 1832, Hannah, dau. of Alfred Langdon, Esq., of Ellsworth, Me. School teacher and Mason.

WILLIAM SLOWDON b. 13 Oct. 1833; d. in Ellsworth 18 Aug. 1902, aged 63-9-1.

FRANCIS ALONZO b. 22 March 1836; d. 7 Feb. 1898 in Ellsworth? Unm.

WINFIELD SCOTT b. 17 May 1841.

SARAH WOOD b. 22 Sept. 1845; d. 8 March 1892 in Ellsworth. Unm.

229

JAMES HERVEY MACOMBER (William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Readfield, Me., 2 Dec. 1813; married, Jan. 1840, Mary Jane, dau. of Seth and ——— (Knowlton) Billington of Wayne, Me. She was born 8 June 1819 and died in 1889. He was a teacher, merchant and lawyer. He died at Milo, Me., Sept. 1881. 6 ch.:

HENRY WARD b. 25 Nov. 1840; m. 18 Jan. 1859, Kate Swain Coombs. Went west in 1866 and settled at Carroll, Iowa. Lawyer, 6 ch.: Wilford Henry b. 15 Jan. 1861; d. 10 March 1882. Edwin James b. 23 Nov. 1863; d. 20 Aug. 1868. Frank Lincoln b. 23 Jan. 1864; m. 13 Dec. 1886, Harriet, dau. of George and Catherine (Peironnet) Maze. Lives in Chicago and has ch., Donald Maze b. 4 April 1888; Katherine Peironnet b. 10 Dec. 1890; and Dorothy b. 25 Sep. 1901. Mary Lillian b. 8 July 1872; m. 25 Dec. 1895, A. E. Whittier, and has a son, Ward Macomber Whittier b. 1 Dec. 1896. Charles Coombs b. 19 Jan. 1874. Edith Katherine b. 10 March 1876.

LEWIS M. b. 1843; d. in infancy.

SARAH HATCH b. Jan. 1847; m. Wm. P. Young, a lawyer, who d. at Augusta, Me. She l. at Creston, Iowa. Has one dau. Mrs. Gertrude McLean.

JAMES HERVEY b. 9 Nov. 1851; m. Nettie J. Cheney of Corinth, Me. Resides at Creston, Iowa. Lawyer and Judge. 6 ch., Mrs. Gertrude Robinson, Mrs. Sarah Stoker, Mrs. Maud Caskadon, Eadie, Marion, and ———.

FRED b. 1854; d. in infancy.

CHARLES SUMNER b. 25 June 1858; m. 5 May 1886, Mary J. Miller. Res., Ida Grove, Iowa. Lawyer. Ch., Stanley b. 26 Nov. 1887; Mabel Miller b. 29 Oct. 1889; Forrest Devore b. 19 Dec. 1893.

230

CHARLES WARREN MACOMBER (Charles⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 1 June 1808, lived on the ancestral estate. He married (1) 13 July 1828, Hannah F., dau. of Hatch and Hannah (Hatch) Tilden. She was born 14 Nov. 1809 and died 10 Nov. 1833. He married, (2) 19 Nov. 1834, Lucy B., dau. of Israel and Abiah W.

(Thomas) Hatch. She was born 26 June 1810 and died 13 Jan. 1892. He died 27 Feb. 1888.

CHARLES WILLIAM b. 3 Dec. 1829; m. 23 Nov. 1856, Abby A. Tripp of New Bedford; m. 30 Dec. 1860, Mary J. Tripp. Lives at Long Plain, Mass., and has a son Arthur, b. 26 Jan. 1865.

AMOS HATCH b. 26 June 1833; d. 8 Oct. 1833.

Children by second marriage:

266. ISRAEL HATCH b. 18 July 1837; m. Elizabeth B. Sylvester.

SARAH ELIZABETH b. 28 Oct. 1839; graduated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., and taught there for a time. Living in Cambridge, Mass.

ELLEN b. 24 June 1841; d. 13 Jan. 1857.

231

THOMAS MACOMBER (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Jay, Me., 26 Aug. 1799, married Lucy, dau. of Joseph Alden of Jay. He lived in Guilford, Abbot and Monson, Me. Died in Monson 3 Dec. 1884. She died in Dexter, Me., 15 Dec. 1884. Children born in Guilford, Me.

BRITTANIA b. 15 Jan. 1821; m. (1) Isaac Macomber, (2) 2 March 1872, Solomon Crockett; d. in Davis, Ill., 20 Nov. 1895.

AROLINE AUSTIN b. 4 Feb. 1824; m. 17 June 1838, Ward Safford of Dexter, Me.

THOMAS b. 1 Sept. 1825; m. Ann Eliza, widow of Abel G. Bray and dau. of Frederick F. and Louisa Dell (Fairbanks) Gates, of Monson. He d. in 1872. Ch., Walter, Elwood, Willie, Emma, and Annie.

JOSEPH ALDEN b. 22 July 1827; d. 9 Sept. 1828.

267. SAMUEL ALDEN b. 19 April 1829; m. Emily B. Gates, (2) Mary Ann Norris.

268. ALBERT FRANK b. 18 Dec. 1831; m. Lydia Flint of Abbot, Me.; d. in Dexter, Me., 6 Nov. 1900.

LUCY S. b. 29 Sept. 1834; d. 15 Oct. 1834.

SYLVANUS BOARDMAN b. in Abbot, Me., 6 Dec. 1835; m. Marilla Ordway of Sangerville, Me. He graduated at Waterville College in 1863 and at Newton Theological Institute in 1868. Served in the Civil War. Was

pastor of Baptist churches in East Harrington and Alfred, Me., Sterling, Mass., South Lyndeboro, N. H., and Montgomery Center, Vt. One child, deceased.

232

WILLIAM MACOMBER (Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Guilford, Me., 20 Feb. 1818, married, 6 July 1845, Mary J. Edes. He died in Guilford 12 Sept. 1881. She was born in Guilford 20 Oct. 1822 and died there Feb. 1877. Children born in Guilford, Me.

MARY SUSAN b. 2 July 1849; m. 15 April 1869, John Henry Morgan. She d. at Hillsboro, N. Dakota, 27 April 1884. He b. 16 July 1840 in Guilford, d. at Hillsboro, 27 June 1884.

269. WILLIAM HENRY b. 21 Nov. 1851; m. 1 June 1880, Laura J. Doyle, b. 1865.

233

JOSEPH R. REYNOLDS MACOMBER (Joseph⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Jay, Me., 25 Jan. 1809, married 19 Apr. 1829, Nancy, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Dunbar) Reynolds, born in Bridgewater, Mass., 30 March 1808. He died in Livermore, Me., 13 March 1893.

JULIA A. abt. 1830; m. Rial Lamkin and l. in Livermore, Me.

DAVID b. abt. 1831. Unmarried.

LIZA JANE b. abt. 1833; m. Daniel Kimball, (2) Albert Macomber of Jay, Me.

BRITANY b. abt. 1843; m. Charles Kimball of Livermore, Me.

BETSEY b. abt. Sept. 1844; d. 16 Oct. 1899. Unm.

LILLY b. abt. 1841; d. unm.

VESTA S. b. abt. 1845. Unmarried.

NANCY b. abt. 1847. Unmarried.

234

AZEL MACOMBER (Joseph⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Jay, Me., 10 April 1806, married 2 Dec. 1824, Sophia R., dau. of Joseph and Martha (Dunbar) Reynolds, born in Bridgewater, Mass., 29 April 1802, and died in Jay, Me., 15 Dec. 1897. Children:

JUSTUS b. abt. 1826; m. Eunice Perkins and l. in Carthage, Me. One son is recorded in Jay, Ferdinand D. b. 23 Jan. 1863, who m. Cora M. Smith and l. in Carthage and Dixfield, Me. 7 ch.

ASA BENSON b. abt. 1827; m. Lucy Reed and l. in Brockton, Mass., where he d. 10 May 1899, aged 71-1-10. Two daus. One was Eldora b. abt. 1854 and m. 22 Sept. 1872 Wm. M. Webber at N. Bridgewater, Mass.

OLIVE b. abt. 1829; m. 19 Dec. 1850, George Goodnough; l. in Jay.

OLIVER R. b. abt. 1830; m. Lucy A., dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Reed) Green b. in Wilton, Me. She d. in Carthage, Me., 16 Oct. 1893, aged 62-8-10. Three children live at Auburn, Me., Azel O., Olive, and Leonard, who was b. abt. 1862 and m. (1) Eva M. Taylor who d. 11 July 1898, aged 30-6-17, and (2) 27 Sept. 1899, Lilly May Darling of Bowdoin, Me.

SUSANNA R. b. abt. 1832; m. 16 Oct. 1856, Benj. P. Phillips at Randolph, Mass., (2) Josiah Gay of Stoughton, Mass.

ADELINE MELISSA b. abt. 1833; m. 6 Nov. 1853, Josiah S. Drake; l. in Auburn, Me.

MARTHA b. abt. 1836; m. 6 April 1851, Samuel Look of Jay. 7 ch.

MAHALA b. abt. 1838; m. John Newman and l. in Illinois.

DANIEL b. abt. 1840; m. ——— and l. in Oakland, Cal.

COLUMBUS b. abt. 1843; m. Melvina Macomber and l. in Jay, Maine.

235

ICHABOD MACOMBER (Joseph⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) born in Jay, Me., 18 May 1812, married, 27 Jan. 1833, Rebecca, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca Hayden of Jay, born 22 Aug. 1810. He died in Jay 22 June 1892. She died 25 Jan. 1892.

ANN MARIA b. 12 April 1834; d. in infancy.

HELEN MARIA b. 7 July 1836; m. 28 Jan. 1855, Josiah Allen and l. at Livermore Falls, Me.

ANN L. b. 19 April 1839; m. John L. Tibbetts of Jay; d. 16 Nov. 1862.

CHARLES LEONARD b. 4 May 1841; m. 4 May 1870, Helen M. Hanson, b. 4 July 1847. Res., Jay, Me. Ch., Lovena C. b. 20 Dec. 1872 d. 31 July 1889. Manfred A., b. 7 March 1874, m. 28

April 1897, Rosa A. Hathorne, dau. of Jackson and Lorinda (Chapman) b. 10 May 1868; John Hanson b. 25 Oct. 1875 m. 18 Nov. 1899, Bertha M. Thompson, dau. of Clarence and Alice (Richardson) b. 4 Sept. 1877; Eva b. 9 March 1891.

MARY AUGUSTA b. 28 Sept. 1843; m. (1) 4 May 1864, Frederick C. Cole in Boston, (2) C. Ellis Gay and l. in Haverhill, Mass.

REBECCA b. 11 Sept. 1845; d. 11 Nov. 1867.

SARAH LOUISA b. 14 April 1848; m. Winslow Reed of Jay.

MANFRED A. b. 27 March 1851; d. 30 Aug. 1867.

236

JAMES RIPLEY MACOMBER (Joseph⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Jay, Me., 7 Feb. 1822, married, 19 Feb. 1844, Nancy, dau. of Joshua Campbell of Jay, born abt. 1821. He married (2) widow Catherine Morrison, and died at Phillips, Me., 12 March 1903. She died 27 July 1904, aged 83-0-13. Children:

ELIPHALET b. abt. 1849; m. Fannie Morrison. 2 ch., Cora and ——— Res. Strong, Me.

OLIVE m. (1) Hiram Furbush, (2) Silas Alden. Dau., Bertha Furbush m. Albert Tolman. Lives at Livermore Falls, Me.

RUSSELL b. 2 Feb. 1854; m. (1) Mary Morrison, (2) Altina B. Brainard, who d. 21 July 1897, aged 36 yrs. 21 days, (2) 29 Dec. 1802, Mrs. Abbie A. (Howard) Harris. He l. in New Sharon and d. in Greene, Me., 20 Apr. 1905. 2 ch. by first marriage and one by third, Charles R. b. abt. 1880 in Industry, Me., who m. 7 Mch. 1803, Mrs. Rose D. (Chapman) Frost, who d. in New Sharon, Me., 20 Aug. 1905, aged 30-8-12; Jennie; and Methyl b. 3 Oct. 1903.

237

ICHABOD MACOMBER (Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹) born at Easton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1810, married, 22 May 1839, Mary Elizabeth Brewer and lived at Newton Center, Mass., where he died 23 Jan. 1893.

HOWARD b. 31 Aug. 1840; d. 17 Jan. 18—.

WILLIAM b. 28 Feb. 1846; unm. Lives in Boston.

FRANK GAIR b. 20 Feb. 1849, at Jamaica Plains, Mass.; m. 22 Oct. 1877, Clara Robeson and is a lawyer in Boston. Ch., Isabella Ogden Reed b. 16 Mch. 1879, m. 9 Feb. 1899, Charles P.

Lyman; Frank Gair, b. 10 Jan. 1883; and Margaret b. 30 Aug. 1889, who d. 31 Aug. 1889.

ALBERT HOWARD b. 21 April 1851; m. 29 April 1874, Jennie A. Watts, dau. of Ira and Sarah, who d. 27 Sept. 1889, aged 32. He m. (2) Lillian — and l. at Newton Centre, Mass. Ch., Mabel Watts b. 30 Mch. 1876 m. 3 June 1896, Charles W. Haynes; Grace Alta b. 21 Oct. 1877; Sarah b. 13 Aug. 1881.

GRENVILLE b. 14 Sept. 1853; m. 21 Mch. 1877, Emily Alice Estabrook and l. in Newtonville, Mass. Ch., Alice Estabrook b. 7 May 1878, m. Ernest Weeks; Elizabeth b. 27 April 1879; Marion b. 14 Feb. 1881, d. 13 May 1881; Grenville Brown b. 1 Mch. 1883.

238

WILLIAM MACOMBER (Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born at Easton, Mass., 3 July 1821, lived in Newton Centre, Mass. He married (1) 13 March 1845, Mary Steadman Tileston Leeds, dau. of Benjamin Ingersoll and Mary (Tileston) Leeds, born 4 Aug. 1827. She died 17 Dec. 1872. He married (2) 15 Aug. 1876, Josephine Moore at Wilton, N. H. He died at Newton 5 Dec. 1904.

WILLIAM INGERSOLL b. 15 Feb. 1847; d. 11 Sept. 1867 in New Orleans. Unm.

FANNIE HOWARD b. 12 Sept. 1848; m. 19 Nov. 1874, George Emerson, who d. 23 July 1878. (2) 27 Aug. 1887 Joseph W. Stover. Lives in East Orange, N. J. Ch., Howard Emerson, b. 31 Aug. 1875, m. Ada Maxwell; Ethel Bartlett Stover b. 24 Feb. 1890 d. 15 Sept. 1890.

JAMES b. 28 Dec. 1849; m. 3 Dec. 1874, Mary Simmons and l. at Newton Centre. Ch., Philip b. 8 Sept. 1875; Harold b. Aug. 1880, d. 3 Dec. 1880; Alexander b. May 1885.

FRANCIS EDWARD b. 10 Oct. 1852; m. 18 Mch. 1884, Uleyetta Williams and l. in Newtonville, Mass. Ch., Donald b. 26 Jan. 1885; Dorothea b. 13 July 1886; and Katherine.

ELLA LOUISE b. 3 Jan. 1855.

GEORGE ARTHUR b. 16 April 1857; m. 23 Jan. 1883, Hattie Osgood and l. in Somerville, Mass. Ch., Laurence Osgood, b. 21 May 1885; Robert Leeds b. 23 Apr. 1887; George Arthur b. 1 Feb. 1897.

MARY LEEDS b. 6 Apr. 1860; d. 16 March 1861.

WALTER LEEDS b. 3 Sept. 1862; m. 1 Sept. 1897 Mary E. Burpee; d. 19 Feb. 1899.

SARAH NESMITH b. 6 Oct. 1863; m. 26 Oct. 1898, George H. Adams and l. in Canton, Mass. Ch., Caroline Mary b. 14 Oct. 1899; Frederick Wildes b. 3 Mch. 1901; Alice Macomber b. 15 Aug. 1902.

ALICE MABEL b. 14 April 1866; m. 28 June 1900, Robert B. Greenwood and l. in Providence, R. I.

Children by second marriage:

BESSIE b. 18 Sept. 1877.

GERTRUDE b. 11 Jan. 1879; d. 8 March 1885.

LEONARD b. 11 March 1880.

AGNES b. 23 Sept. 1882.

239

JAMES BROWN MACOMBER (Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born at Dorchester, Mass., 23 March 1823, married, 21 Sept. 1853, Sarah A. T. Mann, dau. of John and Kate (Harrington) Mann. She was born 5 July 1827, and died 31 July 1882. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y. His home was in Boston.

CAROLINE b. 7 June 1854; d. 9 Jan. 1883. Unm.

CHANDLER, died 8 April 1881. Unm.

SARAH b. ———; m. 15 May 1878, Henry Nesmith, Jr., at Brooklyn, N. Y.

DAUGHTER b. 31 Dec. 1864.

FREDERICK H. b. 16 June 1866.

HARRISON W. b. 3 Feb. 1868; m. 3 Feb. 1892, Mary Jenet Danforth. She d. in Lexington, Mass., 3 June 1896, aged 26-1-26.

GRACE ETHEL b. 7 June 1874; m. 16 Nov. 1897, Geo. Moses Whitcomb.

CARRIE C. d. 25 May 1887, age 2-7-28.

240

SALLY HOWARD MACOMBER (Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born 13 May 1825, married, 4 March 1851, Henry E. Nesmith and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. She died 20 Jan. 1878.

SARAH MACOMBER NESMITH b. 9 Dec. 1851; d. 10 June 1853.

HENRY NESMITH b. 16 May 1854; m. 16 May 1878, Sarah Macomber.

MARY CAROLINE NESMITH b. 20 May 1856; m. 2 Dec. 1880, Benj. A. Jessup. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOWARD NESMITH b. 22 Dec. 1857; m. Jennie M. Burleson. Astoria, N. Y.

FREDERIC NESMITH b. 28 April 1859; d. 9 March 1861.

AGNES NESMITH b. 1 March 1861; m. 3 May 1883, Edwin H. Shethar.

ABBY NESMITH b. 24 May 1863; m. 30 June 1885, Henry E. Baxter.

GEORGE NESMITH b. 13 Dec. 1865; d. 29 Sept. 1866.

CHARLES NESMITH b. 19 March 1868; m. 18 June 1891, Helen West.

241

MARY JUDSON MACOMBER (Ichabod⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born 23 Sept. 1830, married, 4 Mch. 1851, Wm. C. Merriam and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

WM. CLARK MERRIAM b. 22 Dec. 1851; unmarried.

HENRY MERRIAM b. 8 Feb. 1855; m. 11 Nov. 1886, Carrie Bonnele.

MARY MACOMBER MERRIAM b. 6 April 1860; m. 21 April 1886, Theodore Boreham, (2) Lewis Charles Buck, Brooklyn, N. Y.

242

ASA A. MACOMBER (Isaac⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born 10 May 1805, married (1) Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Kezia (Leland) McLanathan. She was born in 1808 and died in 1840 at Dover, Me. He m. (2) Romelia Campbell, (3) Mary T. Watson born abt. 1808 in N. H. He died in Dover, Me., 2 Nov. 1892, aged 87-5-22. Children all living in 1850. One other by first marriage may have died earlier, and another b. after 1850.

ISAAC b. abt. 1832.

SAMUEL b. abt. 1835.

ELIZABETH b. abt. 1837.

ASA C. b. abt. 1843.

MARY W. b. abt. 1846; d. in Dover 4 Sept. 1902. Unm.

WALLACE W. b. abt. 1847; m. Mary E. Hutchinson. Lives in Dover, Me.

LYSANDER b. abt. 1848.

243

ISAAC MACOMBER (Isaac⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), b. about 1814, married about 1838, his cousin, Brittanica Macomber, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Alden) Macomber. Children born in Dexter, Me. He died about 1869.

She married (2) 2 March 1872, Solomon Crocket.

AVERILL b. abt. 1839; living in 1850. Prob. d. young.

ANNA R. b. at Abbot, Me., 4 Feb. 1840; m. 17 May 1858, Dexter S. Bailey.

JUSTUS b. 1842; d. 1846.

ICHABOD b. 6 May 1843; m. 17 Oct. 1876, Mary Crockett.

LAVILLA b. 1846; m. 30 Sept. 1874, Hazard Babcock. Res., Brookfield, N. Y.

ISAAC J. b. 1848.

GEORGE WASHINGTON b. 1850; d. 1853.

244

TILSON MACOMBER (Winchester⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Jay, Me., 22 Jan. 1806, married, 4 June 1843, Mary Snell Reynolds, dau. of Simeon and Mary (Snell) of Bridgewater, Mass., born 17 Dec. 1820. He died in Jay 7 Oct. 1885.

ABBIE b. 1844; m. John Morse and l. in Carthage, Me.

GEORGE A. b. abt. 1848; died unmarried.

MELVINA m. Columbus Macomber of Jay. No. ch.

ROSELLA m. Fred Billings and l. in Holden, Me.

245

GEORGE R. MACOMBER (Winchester⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Jay, Me., 7 May 1827, married (1) 17 March 1850, Mary H. Manwell, who was born 16 June 1828, and died 21 Dec. 1871, (2) 5 Jan. 1874, Lydia Humphreys, dau. of Israel, who died Dec. 1875, (3) 6 Feb. 1877, Lucy Townsend of Dixfield, Me., born 21 May 1841, dau. of James and Sally (Wright).

ALDANA b. 18 Sept. 1851, m. Henry W. Fuller and l. in Jay.

GEORGE HERBERT 6 Apr. 1853, d. at Chicopee, Mass., 15 June 1900; m. Ida W. Rollins, dau. of James P. and Addie (Waitt), who d. at Lynn, Mass., 27 Feb. 1892, aged 37-5-23. He m. (2) Henrietta Leonard.

EUGENE W. b. 1860, m. Lucy E. Humphrey and l. in Auburn, Me.

MARSELLA b. 1858; d. Sept. 1876. Unm.

EDWARD R. b. 1866; m. 7 May 1899, Mary E., dau. of Arteman L. and Eliza J. (Witham) Richardson, and l. in Chicopee, Mass.

ARTHUR C. b. 18 Dec. 1871; m. 22 May 1897, Eva M., dau. of Henry A. and Mary (Packard) Bryant of Jay. Dau., Eva M., b. 3 Nov. 1902. Son, Roland Bryant, b. 1 June 1899.

Children by third marriage:

HARRY L. b. 26 May 1878; m. 19 Mch. 1904, Hattie O. Morrison.

CHESTER C. b. 7 Nov. 1880.

246

CHARLES AUGUSTUS MACOMBER (Winchester⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), b. in Jay, Me., about 1830, married Elizabeth A. Parker, born at North Berwick, Me. Lived at Charlton, Mass., and Riverside, Cal. She died at Charlton, 22 Oct. 1888, aged 63-9-15.

EMMA M. b. abt. 1853; m. 24 Mch. 1881, Thomas Adams; l. in Riverside, Cal.

WM. STEARNS b. 1855; m. 17 Jan. 1880, Mary A. Strangeman and l. in Dedham, Mass.

CHARLES F. b. abt. 1858; m. 13 Sept. 1881, Emma A. White, who d. 28 May 1889, aged 28-8-25; (2) 1 Nov. 1892 in Dedham, Mass., Esther J. Marra. Son, Chester E. b. 18 June 1884, who d. 5 Nov. 1897 at Sturbridge, Mass.

MARY Q. b. abt. 1860; m. 4 July 1882, Charles E. Ainsworth, Sturbridge, Mass.

SARAH L. b. abt. 1863; m. 14 Feb. 1883, Oliver Frank Davis, Charlton, Mass.

ELLA b. 22 May 1867.

EIGHTH GENERATION

247

ROBERT M. MACOMBER (John⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Plymouth, Mass., 17 July 1842, moved to Monmouth, Me., with his father. He married Sarah J., dau. of Jacob G. and Jane (Tilton) Smith of E. Monmouth, Me., where he lives. She was born 2 Dec. 1843.

CHARLES S. b. in Chatham, Mass., 3 Aug. 1865; m. Blanche S., dau. of Rufus King. Blacksmith, Portland, Me. 4 ch. One of them, Vivian, d. in Skowhegan, 21 July 1901, aged 5 yrs.

NELLIE b. in Chatham 19 Aug. 1860; m. Charles Woodbury of Monmouth.

SADIE J. b. in Monmouth 1872; m. Will H. Burnell, Phillips, Me., in Lynn, 26 Aug. 1895.

EMMA F. b. 8 Nov. 1875; m. J. W. Ricker, farmer in Wales, Me. 3 ch.

ANNIE b. 11 Sept. 1883.

IRVING b. 11 March 1886.

248

GEORGE L. MACOMBER (John⁷, Elijah⁶, Elijah⁵, William⁴, William³, John², William¹), born in Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1844, married (1) Allie E. Tinkham, who died Jan. 1860, (2) 1874, Abbie L. Tinker, born in Calais, Me., 12 July 1855. He lives in Monmouth, Me.

ALLIE E. b. 19 Feb. 1876.

WARREN V. b. 27 July 1878; m. 26 Aug. 1903, Maude A. Flanders, and had a son b. 3 Apr. 1904.

MYRA A. b. 26 Nov. 1880.

GEORGE L. b. 26 Oct. 1884.

ROY E. b. 28 May 1890.

EDITH M. b. 6 Feb. 1892.

249

WESSON MACOMBER (Silas⁷, Wesson⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Grand Isle, Vt., 7 May 1815, married Mary Ann Flint, who was born 2 Aug. 1817 and died 27 Aug. 1896. He died 8 Jan. 1893, having lived at Grand Isle.

ALFRED b. 11 Sept. 1838; d. 20 April 1848.

JEREMIAH b. 25 May 1840; d. 4 April 1847.

ORLANDO b. 1 Oct. 1842; killed at battle of Cold Harbor, Va.,
1 June 1864.

ANNE E. b. 11 Feb. 1845; d. 24 Oct. 1898.

ABNER H. b. 5 Aug. 1847; m. 16 March 1876, Henriette Griswold and lives at Grand Isle, Vt. Ch., Eva A. b. 31 May 1878; Mary A. b. 22 May 1896.

HELEN B. b. 14 Nov. 1849, d. 28 Sept. 1873.

CALISTA M. b. 15 Feb. 1852.

EDWIN A. b. 28 Sept. 1854; m. Esther Maynard, 22 June 1881, and lives at Rutland, Vt. Ch., Howard M. b. 19 Feb. 1883; Doris b. 29 June 1887; Donald W. b. 9 Aug. 1894; Polly L. b. 20 June 1901.

250

SILAS MACOMBER (Silas⁷, Wesson⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Grand Isle, Vt., 26 July 1827, married Lucy Donaldson. He died 25 Feb. 1898.

CLARISSA A. b. 21 June 1852; m. Melvin Ladd. Res. Grand Isle, Vt.

JAMES C. b. 15 Feb. 1857; m. Jane Anderson. Res. Grand Isle, Vt.

FRANCES L. b. 19 Sept. 1863.

ANTOINETTE M. b. 12 June 1866; m. Henry Stone, South Hero, Vt.

MABEL A. b. 23 April 1871; m. ———

251

JOSEPH E. MACOMBER (Joseph⁷, Wesson⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Grand Isle, Vt., 29 April 1822, married, 9 Sept. 1847, Finis G. M., dau. of Isaac and Finis Gassett (Maynard) Borden, who was born 22 Dec. 1825. He was a farmer and lived in Grand Isle, Vt., Farmington, N. Y., and Portsmouth, R. I. He died 7 Feb. 1906.

CYRUS B. b. 22 Aug. 1848; d. 15 Jan. 1852.

ISAAC B. b. 8 June 1852; m. 3 June 1879, Abbie A. Cushman, dau. of Samuel and Betsey A., of Middleboro, Mass. Lives in Portsmouth, R. I. Ch., Carlton b. 12 July 1880; Maurice E. b. 20 Jan. 1882; and Gertrude E. b. 13 July 1884.

WILLIAM P. b. 20 May 1854; m. 1 Feb. 1883, Mary Bourn; d. 25 Aug. 1884. Dau. Marguerite b. July 1884.

ELLWOOD G. b. 30 Dec. 1857; m. 28 Jan. 1897, Grace Brownell, dau. of James A. and Hannah, of Tiverton, R. I. Ch., Anna Evangeline, and Miriam Gertrude.

ELIZABETH W. b. 10 Feb. 1860; m. 11 Feb. 1886, Edward A. Smiley. Ch., Agnes M., Marion E., Margaret R. b. 18 Dec. 1891, Helen G. b. 15 Jan. 1894, and Elizabeth b. 3 Aug. 1897.

ANNA B. b. 22 Oct. 1862; unm.

RICHARD B. b. 14 June 1864; m. 3 Jan. 1894, Mary W. Chase. Ch., William P. b. 16 Oct. 1888, and Finis Mabel b. 1 March 1893.

252

RICHARD R. MACOMBER (Joseph⁷, Wesson⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 18 Jan. 1832, married, 26 May 1854, Sarah J., dau. of William and Mary W. (Hicks) Deane, born at Sandy Hill, N. Y. He died 17 March 1884. She died 4 June 1898, aged 67 yrs. 2 mos.

CAROLINE FRANCES b. 20 April 1855; d. 20 June 1856.

MARY ELIZABETH b. 17 April 1856; m. 22 Nov. 1898, Edward A. Smiley, his second wife.

ALBERT RICHARD b. 4 Feb. 1860; m. 22 Dec. 1882, Ida M. Inglis.

JOSEPH EDWIN b. 11 May 1863; m. 22 May 1886, Hattie E. Peckham. Ch., Willis Blossom b. 1 Dec. 1887, Edwin Deane b. Sept. 1890, d. 7 Feb. 1897, Marian Weekes b. 10 Sept. 1892, Walter Raymond b. 10 Sept. 1895 d. 2 Sept. 1901, Abbie Louise b. 22 Jan. 1900, and Richard Warren b. 30 June 1902.

KATHERINE ESTHER b. 11 Dec. 1865; m. 20 Oct. 1887, Dana S. Gardner.

ELLWOOD F. b. 16 May 1869; m. 20 Aug. 1900, Mary P. Eddy. Ch., Richard Simmons b. Aug. 1903.

LOUISE SOPHIA b. 12 July 1871.

253

WILLIAM P. MACOMBER (Joseph⁷, Wesson⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born 18 Jan. 1832, married Esther Deane, born 21 April 1839. Children as found on the Friends' record at Westport, Mass. Lives at Fairhaven, Mass. Preacher among the Friends.

ELMER ELLWOOD b. 26 May 1863; m. ———— 2 ch.

GEORGE REFINE b. 16 Aug. 1865; died 11 Feb. 1888.

DR. WILLIAM SAMUEL b. 13 Dec. 1869; m. Nellie S. Lloyd 26 April 1893. 1 ch.

MARY ELIZABETH b. 4 Jan. 1875; m. Asa Edward Kelsey, 21 Sept. 1899. They were missionaries in Palestine. 2 ch.

254

ALBERT W. MACOMBER (Wesson⁷, John⁶, John⁵, William⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Chesterfield, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1826, married, 5 Jan. 1848, Sarah Day, dau. of Jehiel and Sarah (Day) Beardsley of Port Jackson, N. Y. She was born 1 March 1826, and died 7 July 1888. He married (2) 12 Sept. 1889, Hattie, dau. of Charles Ferris. He is a farmer and lives at Peru, N. Y.

GEORGE N. b. 13 May 1853; m. Minnie Adams of Potsdam, N. Y. Physician in Denver, Col. Ch., Victor, Marion, Harold, Kenneth, and Douglass.

EDMUND E. b. 12 May 1869; m. Julia Hilliard. Physician in Delta, Col. Ch., Hilliard and Victor.

EUNICE b. 24 Nov. 1848; m. Rev. Charles Bradford.

ADDIE S. b. 1 Jan. 1851; m. James Wardner, 4 ch.

LILLIAN M. b. 23 June 1860; m. Rev. George A. Kerr. 6 ch.

255

ANDREW S. MACOMBER (Gilbert⁷, Gilbert⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 30 March 1830, married, 23 March 1854, Lydia K., dau. of Eli and Polly (Potter) Tripp. She was born 29 March 1833 and died 20 Nov. 1899. He lives in Westport, Mass. Children:

PHILIP EVERETT b. 28 Jan. 1855; m. 22 Jan. 1876, Ida M. Sanford, dau. of Philip and Cynthia. Farmer in Westport. Son, Charles W. b. 15 July 1876, m. 15 July 1897, Clara A., dau. of Isaac E. and Nellie R. (Tripp) Snell and has daughter, Bessie.

ABRAHAM CHESTER b. 24 April 1857; m. 25 Dec. 1879, Hattie J., dau. of Josiah and Mary S. (Case) Kingman. Grocer by trade. He d. 21 March 1887. One son, Macy Chester b. 1 Jan. 1885, who lives in Washington, D. C. Widow m. (2) 19 Oct. 1897, Herbert L. Pettey of Westport.

ELI ANDREW b. 15 March 1859; d. 10 April 1864.

MACY CLIFFORD b. 17 March 1861; m. 1 Nov. 1885, Laura J., dau. of Eli F. and Abbie Tripp. Ch., M. Clifford b. 3 Sept. 1888, Orin B. b. 11 Sept. 1893, and d. 6 March 1894, Eli A. b. 24 Jan. 1896, Dana, and Lydia deceased.

JAMES ANDREW b. 13 July 1868; m. 30 July 1895, Florence A., dau. of Edward F. and Sylvia (Snell) Drake. Ch., Kenneth, Stanley and Marguerite.

ALICE MARIA b. 3 Aug. 1870; m. 13 Jan. 1895, Frank A. Davol. Ch., Raymond, and Irene.

CLARENCE R. b. June 1873; m. 12 Feb. 1895, Lottie B. Davol. Ch., Ralph R. b. 16 March 1897, Carlton D. b. 11 Oct. 1898, Doris Edna b. 17 Jan. 1904, Stanley Byron b. 1 July 1905, and Eunice Brayton b. 5 Aug. 1907.

256

DARIUS MACOMBER (Gilbert⁷, Gilbert⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport 29 April 1834, married, 13 May 1859, Dorcas M., dau. of Lemuel and Lydia (——) Dyer. He died in Westport 13 March 1908, aged 73-10-14. She died 26 June 1884, aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. Three children:

CHARLES D. b. 23 Aug. 1860; m. Maggie J. Fleming and l. 11 Westport. Ch., Son b. 21 Dec. and d. 29 Dec. 1886; Darius F. b. 6 June 1888; Charles A. b. 28 Oct. 1889; Son b. 10 Dec. 1890; and Miriam.

MABEL b. 21 Feb. 1866; m. 16 Dec. 1885, James Alexander, son of Benjamin F. and Sarah A. (Gray) Macomber of Tiverton.

ARTHUR C. b. 4 Oct. 1871. Unm.

257

GILBERT GREEN MACOMBER (Gilbert⁷, Gilbert⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., in 1837, married 2 Apr. 1865, Deborah B., dau. of Lawton C. and Almira (Tripp) Wood, who 28 Mar. 1873, aged 29-0-18. He married (2) 6 Aug. 1874, Mrs. Mary C. (Fisher) Chadwick of Nantucket, dau. of Amaziah and Susan (Hart) Fisher. He died 11 Oct. 1896, aged 59-5-13, in Westport. His widow married (2)

15 Sept. 1898, Benjamin M. Fisher, at Nantucket. Two children:

WILLIAM E. b. 14 Jan. 1866; m. 26 Feb. 1897, Addie R., dau. of John and Frances (Taber) Jones, in New Bedford, Mass.

EDWARD G. b. 4 Oct. 1876; m. 4 Oct. 1896, Mary E., dau. of Charles H. and Sarah R. (Davis) Allen. Ch., Dorothy S. b. 18 June 1898, d. 1 Nov. 1899, and daughter b. 29 Sept. 1899.

258

GEORGE WILLIAM MACOMBER (William⁷, Roger⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born at Perry, N. Y., 2 July 1820, married Nancy Crampton, born 1824. He died 17 June 1845, and she married (2) 1850, S. B. Griffen of Oakfield, N. Y.

GEORGE WILLIAM b. 13 Feb. 1846; m. 2 Aug. 1868, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Peter C. and Mary L. Myett, b. 4 Oct. 1850 at Maquoketa, Iowa, where he lives. Served two years in Company M, 2d Regiment of Mounted Rifles, N. Y. Vol., enlisting 22 Sept. 1863, and discharged at Petersburg, Va., 10 Aug. 1865. Ch., George Willard b. 17 May 1869, P. O. address, West Branch, Iowa; and Minnie May b. 29 Nov. 1870; m. ——— Wolaver, Dundee, Ill.

259

FRANCIS ALLEN MACOMBER (William⁷, Roger⁶, William⁵, Timothy⁴, William³, William², William¹), born at Alabama, N. Y., 5 April 1837, married, 1866, Mary Gardner Selden, dau. of Judge Henry Rogers and Laurie Annie (Baldwin) Selden. She was born in 1839 and died in 1880. He married (2) Mary S., dau. of Isaac Butts of Rochester, N. Y. He died 13 Oct. 1893. He graduated at Rochester University in 1859 and received the degree of LL.D. from his *Alma Mater* in 1887. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa. Judge of Supreme Court at Rochester, N. Y. See landmarks of Monroe Co., N. Y. p. 214.

FRANCIS S. b. 1868; lawyer in Rochester, N. Y.

LOUISE SELDEN b. 1870; d. 1875.

AUGUSTA M. HAYDEN, Avon, N. Y.

HENRY SELDEN d. 27 April 1889, aged 16-8-23.

Children by second marriage:

DEWITT B.

MARY.

WILLIAM.

260

JOHN C. MACOMBER (Perry R.⁷, Perry⁶, Zebedee⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 4 Apr. 1814 married, 23 Nov. 1853, Eliza A., dau. of William and Eliza A. (Dunnells) Pulsifer of Ipswich, Mass. He was treasurer and collector of Westport fifteen years, Postmaster thirty-one years, selectman and Justice of the Peace. He died 10 Sept. 1905. She died 8 Aug. 1905, aged 74 yrs. 4 mos. Three children:

MARY F. b. 3 Feb. 1855; m. 16 May 1873, George D. Winchester. Had dau. Maude Louise Winchester b. Dec. 1880, who graduated at Boston University in 1900 and studied language in Europe.

WILLIAM A. b. 16 Dec. 1859; d. 6 March 1862.

NELLIE LOUISE b. 14 Jan. 1863; m. 18 Aug. 1885, David Ellis Lawrence. She graduated from the Women's Medical College, Philadelphia, and is a practicing physician in Boston, Mass.

261

ISRAEL MACOMBER (Isaac⁷, Gardner⁶, Philip⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born 30 March 1824, in Jefferson Co., N. Y. m. 28 Dec. 1845, Mary F., dau. of Silas and Susan (Bristol) Taber. He entered the army in the Civil War and died at Hilton Head Hospital, S. C., 26 Feb. 1863. His wife, born 23 March 1827, died at Marion, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1902. Five children, who write their name McOmber.

SUSAN A. b. 28 Dec. 1846 in Palmyra, N. Y.; m. 23 Feb. 1882, George E. Wood, who d. 1 Oct. 1890.

SILAS T. b. 30 Aug. 1849, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. 1 May 1873, Ellen R. Sullivan. Lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. No ch.

EUGENE E. b. 15 Oct. 1851 at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. 18 Oct. 1872 in Monterey, Mich., Emma, dau. of Hiram Bailey. Farmer in Monterey, Mich. Five ch., Fred b. 22 Feb. 1873, m. 19 Feb. 1895, Belle McAlpin and has two sons, Dante b. 24 July 1898, d. 14 Feb. 1899, and Clare b. 17 Sept. 1900; Mary b. 11 June 1874; Ettie b. 18 Dec. 1876; Maude b. 26 April 1879, m. 5 Jan. 1898, Ed. Hogen and has two children b. in Monterey, viz., Clesson Hogen b. 10 Dec. 1901, and Clayton Hogen b. 17 Jan. 1904; Mina b. 23 Aug. 1881, m. 23 Dec. 1903 ——— Zall and had dau. Jane b. 15 Sept. 1904.

RICHARD B. b. 3 Oct. 1854, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. 26 Nov. 1874, Mary A., dau. of Zebina and Hannah (Peer) Crane, b. 17 May 1855, at Marion, N. Y., and has two ch., Orra b. 5 Feb. 1876, m. 5 May 1896, Thomas B. Witherden and had ch., Benjamin Thomas Witherden b. 13 Feb. 1897, and Fannie Blanche Witherden b. 8 Sept. 1903; and Israel Z. b. 7 Oct. 1881.

HENRY b. at Marion, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1856; m. 28 Feb. 1876, Mina Ellinore Marina Hutchins and lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. Two ch., Lewis B. b. 14 July 1877, m. 18 Dec. 1900, Belle Weston at Grand Rapids; and Marguerite b. 4 Aug. 1879. Both children b. at Marion, N. Y.

262

RUFUS BRIGHTMAN MACOMBER (Rescome⁷, Varnum⁶, Humphrey⁵, Philip⁴, John³, William², William¹), born in Westport, Mass., 27 March 1837, married, 24 Oct. 1858, Louise Dean Soule, born at New Bedford 8 March 1838, dau. of Eben and Lucy. He lives at Myricks, near Taunton, Mass.

GEORGE RESCOME b. 31 Aug. 1859 in Westport; m. 28 May 1881 Eliza Ann, dau. of Silas and Salome (Rounseville) Braley, born 24 Oct. 1859. Lives at Myricks. One child, Grace Evelyn b. 27 Feb. 1882 m. 14 June 1898, Charles R. Terry, b. 18 April 1880, and has son Job Harold Terry b. 25 Aug. 1899.

CHARLES ANDREW b. 22 May 1862; m. 14 Aug. 1890, Elizabeth M. Nickerson of Providence, R. I., dau. of Charles H. and Amelia J. (Tinkham). Has son, Charles Dennis.

FLORA LOUISA b. 5 Dec. 1869; m. 2 Oct. 1888, Edward I., son of Ebenezer and Waite (Spooner) Macomber, b. 3 Feb. 1867. 4 ch.

ALLISON RUFUS b. 1 July 1875; m. Annie Williams of Nova Scotia. Has son, Restcome Williams b. 22 Aug. 1899.

263

JOHN A. MACOMBER (Leonard⁷, John⁶, Nathaniel⁵, John⁴, John³, William², William¹) born in Westport, Mass., 25 Jan. 1849, married, 21 May 1874, Esther A. dau. of Stephen and Ann (Davis) Allen of Westport, born 12 Jan. 1849. He was many years town clerk of Westport. He died there 18 June 1898. Eight children:

HATTIE FLORENCE b. 26 Feb. 1875.

EDWARD LEONARD b. 26 Jan. 1877; m. 27 June 1906, Ada Snowden Buzzell and lives on the homestead at Westport, Mass., succeeding his father as Town Clerk. Like his ancestors he is a Friend, and he is also friendly, having aided much in the preparation of this genealogy.

ALICE ALLEN b. 23 Oct. 1878.

BENJAMIN GIFFORD b. 13 June and d. 29 Oct. 1881.

SOPHIA EMMA b. 17 Nov. 1882.

STEPHEN b. 21 Dec. 1885; d. 4 Nov. 1886.

MABEL J. b. 8 Feb. 1887.

MARIANNA b. 6 Nov. 1889.

264

CHARLES HATCH MACOMBER (Noah Hatch⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Ellsworth, Maine, 22 Nov. 1823, married, 25 Nov. 1847, Charlotte Julia Austin. He was a lumberman. He died in Franklin, Maine, 30 June 1900. She died 9 Sept. 1902, aged 78-10-9. Five children:

MARION DUTTON b. 22 Jan. 1849; m. 6 Jan. 1874, Nehemiah H. Higgins and lives in Ellsworth, Me.

CHARLES HENRY b. 8 June 1852; m. Eliza H. Dyer. Ch., Maude b. 7 July 1882, d. 22 Feb. 1892; and Julia M. b. 11 Oct. 1888.

FREDERICK IVES b. 28 Jan. 1854; d. 28 June 1855.

FRANCIS IVES b. 9 Aug. 1856; m. Helen M. Springer, (2) 31 Aug. 1895, Carrie S., dau. of Edward and Esther (Irish) Bowden. Dau. Helen F. b. 13 June 1890. He d. 11 May 1899. His widow m. 10 June 1907, George W. Madison.

JESSE DUTTON b. 14 Feb. 1860; m. Effie M. Crabtree; d. 11 Dec. 1904 in Franklin, Maine. Ch., Charlotte M. b. 24 Dec. 1885, Jesse H. b. 27 Dec. 1889, and Thomas Hatch b. 25 April 1894.

265

HENRY E. MACOMBER (Noah Hatch⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Ellsworth, Maine, 14 July 1826, married, 10 Feb. 1853, Julia Maria, dau. of Capt. John and Julia (Parsons) West. He died in Ellsworth 10 May 1886. She died 23 Dec. 1893, aged 63-9-4. Six children:

HELEN MARIA b. 27 Nov. 1853; m. Henry S. Wooster, Franklin, Me.

ALICE b. 14 Jan. 1856; d. in infancy.

JOHN HENRY b. Nov. 1859; m. Elizabeth Jordan. Ch., Bennie Jordan b. 24 July 1888, and Ronald West b. 2 Feb. 1892.

FREDERICK HATCH b. 28 Oct. 1862; m. Cora Devereaux of Blue Hill, Me. Lives at Seal Harbor, Me. Ch., Phyllis Corine, Elizabeth Helen, and Frederick. The last was born 26 Oct. 1901.

LENA WEST m. Edward T. Campbell. Ch., Julia b. 28 Feb. 1890, and Aleine b. 14 March 1903.

GEORGE HOWARD m. Mary Berdine. Lives in Manchester, Mich.

266

ISRAEL HATCH MACOMBER (Charles W.⁷, Dr. Charles⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Marshfield, Mass., 18 July 1837, married, 22 Oct. 1859, Elizabeth B. Sylvester, dau. of Robert and Sarah of Hanover, Mass., born 1839. He died 6 June 1899, and was buried with his father in the cemetery near the church at Marshfield Hills.

HERBERT ISRAEL b. 19 Feb. 1866; m. 21 Oct. 1891, Sarah B. Christie, dau. of John and Helen of South Boston. He lives on the original Macomber farm in Marshfield, Mass., his house being just east of the railroad station at Marshfield Hills. Ch., Warren b. 2 Dec. 1903, and Paul Chester b. 17 Feb. 1906.

WALTER STANLEY b. 8 Aug. 1884; d. 15 Nov. 1906.

267

SAMUEL ALDEN MACOMBER (Thomas⁷, Rev. Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born 19 April 1829, married (1) 17 May 1851, Emily B. Gates, dau. of Frederick F. and Louisa Dell (Fairbanks) Gates, (2) 5 Oct. 1856, Mary Ann Norris, born 19 Dec. 1827. She died 17 July 1893, at Dracut, Mass. He is living (1904) in Monson, Me.

ANNA DELL b. 2 Aug. 1852; m. Mr. Barton and l. in West Virginia.

Children by second marriage:

FREDERICK ALDEN b. July 1857; died after two weeks.

ANNIE GENEVIEVE b. 27 Oct. 1858; m. 17 June 1880, Charles H. Cutter of Dracut, Mass., where she is living. Ch., Victor

Macomber Cutter, b. 2 Sept. 1881, who graduated at Dartmouth College in 1903; Edna Cutter b. 17 Aug. 1885; Esther Cutter b. 29 April 1891; and Lois Cutter b. 24 June 1893.

268

ALBERT FRANK MACOMBER (Thomas⁷, Rev. Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born 18 Dec. 1831, married Lydia Flint of Abbot, Maine. He died in Dexter, Me., 6 Nov. 1900.

ELWIN L. b. in Abbot, Me. m. Persis Chandler. Lives in Charleston, Maine, and has children, one b. 1 Mch. 1896.

VIVIAN E. b. 20 Sept. 1858, in Abbot, Me.; m. Flora A. Holmes of Parkman, Me., b. 12 Aug. 1860. Lives in Guilford, Me. Has one son, Selden L. b. in Dexter, Me., 4 June 1884.

THREE DAUGHTERS.

269

WILLIAM HENRY MACOMBER (William⁷, Rev. Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², William¹), born in Guilford, Me., 21 Nov. 1851, married, 1 June 1880, Laura J. Doyle. Children born in Guilford:

GEORGE b. 7 May 1881; m. at Dover, 17 June 1905, Vera Gray.

WILLIAM b. ——— 1883.

ROSCOE b. ——— 1885.

IRVING S. b. ——— 1887, d. 5 Sept. 1905, aged 18-7-2.

EVA b. ——— 1888.

PRESTON b. ——— 1890.

CLAUDE b. ——— 1892.

CLYDE b. 10 May, 1894.

HELEN GLADYS b. 26 Jan. 1897.

MARGARET b. 20 May 1898.

CLIFFORD b. 25 May 1900.

APPENDIX

It is highly probable that the family of John Macomber of Middleborough, Mass., (No. 33. p. 17) who married, 21 Oct. 1779, Eleanor Pierce settled in New York State, and had children as follows:

JOHN b. in Middleborough 14 March, 1789; m. Olive Miller; d. at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y. 4 Jan. 1863. He was a Judge and prominent man at Evans Mills. His wife was b. in Chester, Mass., 16 Dec. 1789, and d. 8 Dec. 1863. Ch., Maria b. in Denmark, near Carthage, N. Y. 22 Feb. 1815, d. in Carthage 1 Feb. 1886, m. (1) Abel P. Collins, (2) Col. Orlin O. Holcomb. A dau. by 1st marriage was Helen Collins, who m. Hiram Houghton of Carthage, N. Y. The other child of John Macomber was Emeline, who m. John W. Tamblin and had 3 ch.

JOSEPH PIERCE b. 1791; m. 1822, Alcesta, dau. of Ethni Evans of Evans Mills, N. Y. Ch., Martha d. at 14; Alzada d. at 16; Edwin b. 1830, m. Mary, dau. of Philip Hepp and l. at Carthage, N. Y.; John E. b. 1832 m. Delia Blodgett; Almeda M. b. 1835 (?) m. 1857, Wm. Henry Draper, who was b. 30 Dec. 1829.

DENNIS b. ———; m. ———. Had dau. Delia m. Ralph Hooker of Carthage, N. Y., and Caroline, who d. young.

REBECCA MACOMBER (Page 17) married, 21 Sept. 1769, Joseph Gooding. He was born 30 June 1730, son of Matthew Gooding of Dighton, Mass., who was born 12 June 1695, and married, 1723, Abigail, dau. of Lt. Joseph Richmond of Middleboro, Mass. Matthew was son of George Gooding, born 1633 in the Parish of North Petherton, Eng., came to Taunton, Mass., before 1673 and married, 9 Feb. 1685, Deborah, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Phillips) Walker, who was born in 1657 and died 19 Oct. 1719. The children of Joseph and Rebecca (Macomber) Gooding were:

DEBORAH b. 22 March 1771; m. David Standish.

JOSEPH b. 6 March 1773; m. Betsey Austin.

ELIZABETH b. 26 May 1775; m. Luther Perry.

JOSIAH b. 8 Nov. 1777; m. Ann or Nancy Smith.

JOHN b. 27 July 1780; m. Deborah Barnes.

REBECCA b. 28 Sept. 1782; m. John Reed.

HENRY b. 12 June 1785; m. Elizabeth Brown, (2) Rhoda Brown.

ALANSON b. 4 March 1789; m. Elizabeth Kempton, (2) Sophia Hammond.

JOHN MACOMBER born in Taunton in 1779, married Ann Hathaway of Tiverton, R. I., and settled in Royalston, Mass., about 1818. He died there 14 Feb. 1867, aged 88 yrs. She died in Royalston 18 Feb. 1861, aged 73 yrs. 6 mos. Children:

ISRAEL HATHAWAY b. abt. 1809; m. Mahala White, (2) Adelaide Holt.

DEBORAH b. ———; m. John Thresher of Taunton. 3 ch.

SOPHIA b. ———; m. 14 Dec. 1835, Jacob H. Thrasher of Taunton. 2 ch.

MARY ANN b. ———; m. Sanford Smith of Royalston. 2 ch.

SAMANTHA b. ———; m. Charles Hall of Worcester.

NANCY, died in Royalston 8 Aug. 1818, aged 6 mos.

SARAH, died in Royalston 21 Sept. 1819, aged 10 years.

JOHN, died in infancy.

ISRAEL HATHAWAY MACOMBER was born in Taunton about 1809. He married (1) in Bridgewater, Mahala, dau. of Asa and Rhoda (Shelley) White, born 7 Dec. 1801, and died 8 May 1844. She was buried in the "Scotland" graveyard in Bridgewater. He married (2) in Taunton, 16 June 1845, Adelaide Holt of Hubbardston, Mass., born about 1819. He lived in Winchendon, Hubbardston, etc., and died in Vermont in 1858 or 1859. He disappeared and is supposed to have been murdered. His widow married Mr. Fales and died in Royalston, Mass., 30 Oct. 1901, aged 82 yrs. Children by first marriage:

BETHANIA b. 25 Aug. 1832, in Bridgewater; m. 11 Oct. 1849, Aaron Hildreth of Winchendon. 4 ch., Anna Rosella, William B., George A., and Anna R.

JOHN SANFORD b. 28 Sept. 1834; d. 12 Jan. 1857.

JAMES OTIS b. 22 Oct. 1839; d. in 1848.

MARY LEE b. 24 Aug. 1842; m. 12 Dec. 1861, William A. Whitney, his second wife, and is living in Royalston. He d. 4 Mch. 1905, aged 64. They had one child, Rosa Anna Whitney, b. 18 Mch. 1863.

Children by second marriage:

ANSEL b. 1847. Died in service in the Civil War, aged 16 yrs.

HARRIET A. b. 22 Feb. 1849. Died young?

ADDIE b. ———; m. Mr. Newton of St. Johnsbury, Vt. 3 sons.

JAMES, went to Oregon, m. ——— ——— and d. s. p. in Astoria, Oregon. His widow lives in Ashland, Oregon.

WILLIAM MACOMBER, perhaps connected with the family of No. 16, Part II. had intentions of marriage with Olive Brown recorded in Charlton, Mass., 3 Dec. 1815. He was then of Woodstock, Conn. They were married at Sturbridge, Mass., 26 Dec. 1815. He went west and was never heard from. Two children born in Charlton, Huldah and Napoleon Bonaparte.

The latter, born 20 Feb. 1818, wrote his name McCumber. He was a farmer and died at Southbridge, Mass., 24 June 1902. He married, at Woodstock, Conn., 3 June 1844, Cynthia, dau. of Benjamin and Ruhamah (Litchfield) Shepard, born at West Woodstock, 5 Feb. 1820. She died at Southbridge, Mass., 8 May 1898. Children born at West Woodstock, Conn.

HERBERT BENJAMIN b. 16 Jan. 1845; m. Sarah Matilda, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Lynn) Bridgford. Two ch., Harold Bret b. 2 March 1875, d. 9 Aug. 1875, and Napoleon Bonaparte.

STEWART ALPHONSO b. 2 April 1847; m. 3 July 1870, Annie Nancy, dau. of Alfred and Lucy Ann (Draper) Carpenter, b. at Sturbridge, 17 Aug. 1850. He d. at Sturbridge 26 July 1872. One son, Dr. Stewart Alfred McCumber b. 30 July 1871. He is Director of Physical Culture at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

ALBERT LOUIS b. 15 March 1849; m. 28 June 1883, Mary Catherine, dau. of Alfred M. and Lavinia W. (Lamb) Merrick b. at Sturbridge 14 Nov. 1850. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.

EMMAGENE b. 3 June 1855; m. 3 April 1874, Jude Taylor McKinstry, b. 26 Jan. 1853. Res., Southbridge, Mass. Ch., Earle Clifford McKinstry b. 22 June 1889, and Carl Clinton McKinstry b. 12 June 1891.

ELLA RUHAMAH b. 17 Aug. 1857; m. 20 Sept. 1876, William F. Miller, b. 28 July 1846. He d. 5 Oct. 1895.

CHARLES FENNO b. 14 Dec. 1859; m. 24 Nov. 1886, Mary J. Williams, dau. of Harden and Sarah, b. at Woodstock, Conn. Ch., Bertha Mary b. 28 June 1889, and Charles Elmer b. 21 Dec. 1895.

ZEBEDEE MACOMBER married in Waltham, Mass., 9 March 1794, Martha, dau. of David and Martha (Green) Smith. He was a housewright. He died in Waltham in 1824. Widow Martha died before 8 Nov. 1825. Children recorded in Waltham:

SOPHRONIA b. 18 July 1794; m. Oct. 1820 Winthrop Ward; d. s. p. 17 June 1840.

ZEBEDEE b. 16 Jan. 1796; d. 31 March 1841, in Insane Asylum at Charlestown, Mass.

FRANCIS GREEN b. 30 Aug. 1797; graduated at Waterville College in 1825; pastor of First Baptist Church at Beverly, Mass., where he d. 3 July 1827; m. 1 Jan. 1826, Sophia F., dau. of John and Anna Foley of Waltham, b. 15 Sept. 1795. She d. at Lowell 15 May 1860. One dau., Frances, d. in Worcester, Mass., 8 Oct. 1855, aged 27 yrs.

JOHN TOWNSEND b. 11 May 1799; m. Olivia Sanger. See below.

DORIS STILLMAN b. 24 July 1801; d. 2 March 1830. Unm.

MARTHA GREEN b. 21 Feb. 1805; m. Oct. 1832, Isaac Gleason.

SALLY b. 17 Oct. 1807.

JOHN TOWNSEND MACOMBER married, 1 April 1821, Olivia, dau. of Daniel and Persis (Phipps) Sanger. Lived in Newton and Framingham, Mass. Was for many years a hotel-keeper in Boston. Died in Framingham 12 Dec. 1870. Wife, born 22 March 1798, died 14 May 1856. See Hist. of Framingham.

CHARLES m. Mary J. Gilchrist of Guildhall, Vt., and died in Joliet, Ill.

MARTHA M. b. abt. 1825; m. 4 Nov. 1851, Harris Russell.

GEORGE m. ——— and lived in Joliet, Ill., where he died, leaving one daughter.

JOHN F. b. 7 July 1826; d. in Framingham 4 June 1898. Hardware merchant in Boston. He m. (1) Lydia H. Ingraham, (2) 9 Jan. 1862, Mary E., dau. of Abner O. and Calista Ruby (Sears) Hunt, b. 14 July 1837. She d. abt. 1863. He m. (3) Helen A. Hunt, b. 3 Dec. 1844. Ch.: George F. b. 18 July 1854. Was of Oakland, Cal., in 1888. Mary Alice b. 21 Sept. 1863. Son (Charles H.?) b. 26 Dec. 1872. Son (John R.?) b. 1 Nov. 1875. Daughter b. 20 May 1871.

ANDREW C. MACOMBER of Tiverton, R. I., married, 10 June 1832, Mary Ann Pierce, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Hafford) Pierce, born 10 July 1810. Both of New Bedford at time of marriage. He moved to Horseheads, N. Y., about 1836, where she died 6 Aug. 1897. He died at Ithaca, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1892. Children;

MARY L. b. 8 April 1833; m. 11 May 1853, Andrew Flemming; d. 12 Mch. '97.

ANN L. b. 19 July 1834; m. 11 June 1854, Henry L. Pierce.

ELLEN F. b. 4 Aug. 1838; d. 21 April 1891.

ANDREW J. b. 19 Dec. 1840; d. 25 Jan. 1894. Unm.

BENJAMIN F. b. 19 Sept. 1842; d. 21 Nov. 1862.

GEORGE W. b. 5 Oct. 1845.

HATTIE b. 25 July 1847; m. 4 Oct. 1865, James M. Wellar.

ZENAS MACOMBER was a soldier of the Revolution from Taunton, Mass. In 1790 he was living in Berks Co., Pa., with probably two sons and three daughters. A daughter, Mrs. Nancy Macomber Hawkins, died 29 March 1907, in the 89th year of her age. Descendants live in Harrisburg, Pa.

SENATOR PORTER J. McCUMBER was born in Crete, Ill., 3 Feb. 1856, son of Orlin and Anne E., grandson of Benjamin McCumber, or Macomber, of New York State. He graduated at the Law Department of the University of Michigan in 1880 and married, 29 May 1889, Jennie Shorning. Residence, Wahpeton, North Dakota. He has been U. S. Senator since 1899.

ISRAEL MACOMBER was a soldier in the Louisburg expedition of 1745. Isaac Macomber was in Capt. David Dunning's Co., from 21 Oct. to 5 Dec. 1749. Service probably at Brunswick, Me.

SILENCE MACOMBER m. 10 Dec. 1768, Ebenezer Briggs and lived at Shutesbury, Mass. A Silence Macomber died at Taunton, June 1775.

MISS ANNA MACOMBER died at Taunton, Mass., 29 Oct. 1842, aged 96 yrs.

MACOMBERS FROM NOVA SCOTIA

NICHOLAS MACOMBER married Rebecca Hayes in Maitland, N. S., and had four children. He left his family and came to Newburyport, Mass., where he lived as William Macomber, perhaps having another wife. He died in Newburyport, 26 Nov. 1880, aged 80 yrs., and declared in the record to have been the son of John and Delia, and born at Newport. His children were *Emma* b. abt. 1847 m. 14 March 1868, Christopher M. T. Stott, who afterwards went by the name of Miles Tusman, or Tousman. The record declares her daughter of Nicholas and Deborah. Capt. *John* lost at sea in N. Y. Harbor, during a storm about 1903. Capt. *Joseph*, who lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Capt. *Fred*, drowned in Maitland, N. S.

HENRY J. MACOMBER died in Haverhill, Mass., 23 June 1899, aged 69-6-25. Blacksmith, born in N. S., son of John and Sarah (Fish) Macomber. He was buried at Amesbury. His widow, Maria (Thompson) Macomber, died 1 Dec. 1900, aged 54 yrs. 11 mos., born in Warrick, Eng., dau. of James and Martha (Davidson) Thompson. They were married at Amesbury in 1858. Had son, Hiram James, born at Salisbury 10 Sept. 1859, who lives in Haverhill.

Died in Boston 14 Feb. 1863, James S. Macomber, son of William of Newport, N. S., aged 24 yrs., born at Maitland, N. S.

Married at Amesbury, Mass., 19 April 1871, John Macomber, age 20, son of Hiram and Margaret, b. in N. S., and Margaret, or Alice, Berry, age 17, dau. of Harkless and Sarah of N. S. A dau., Sarah Jane, was b. at Newburyport 2 Dec. 1873, and son Wallace James b. at Amesbury, Mass., 12 Oct. 1874.

JOHN HENRY MACOMBER, born at Avondale, Newport, N. S., 30 Aug. 1808, married 31 Aug. 1845, in Boston, Almira Drew, dau. of Lewis and Almira (LeBarron), b. in Plymouth, Mass., 22 Dec. 1819. She died at Boston 15 Oct. 1870, aged 51-9-24. He died at N. E. Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., 12 Sept. 1898. He has a brother, Benjamin Macomber, living at Avondale in 1904. He was for many years employed by the government in Boston Navy Yard and was later connected with the construction department of the Union Pacific R. R. at Omaha, Neb. Besides a son, Henry, who died in infancy, he had a dau. Lucia Virginia, b. 25

Nov. 1850, who m. 7 July 1874, in Boston, Edwin Harrison Kimball, and is living (1905) at N. E. Harbor, Mt. Desert.

WHIDDEN MACOMBER, son of Allen and Lydia (Wade) b. in Windsor, N. S., abt. 1858, carpenter, m. 1 Jan. 1883, in Beverley, Mass., Emma, dau. of Elisha and Emma (Elliott) Pride, ages 25 and 19. She died in Somerville, Mass., 12 Sept. 1898, aged 36-4-16. His address was then unknown. Ch., Clara W. b. 2 Apr. 1884 and Gertrude C. b. 11 Sept. 1886. Elisha Pride was made guardian of these children in 1898.

Died in Boston, 23 Apr. 1900, Advance Macomber, married, age 33, born at Halifax, N. S., dau. of William W. Macomber.

PELEG and ANNA MACOMBER from Brooklyn, N. S., had a son born at Marblehead, Mass., 14 April 1871. Their dau. Mabel R. died at Newton, Mass., 27 March 1884. Their son, William T., born abt. 1875, m. 12 Oct. 1898, Mary E., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Robinson) Lyne, born in New Brunswick.

JOHN MACOMBER of Nova Scotia married Margaret Carr. Two sons lived in Portland, Me., Leonard D., b. abt. 1864, who m. 15 Nov. 1892, Alice Chamberlain, and Loran C., b. abt. 1870, who m. 31 March 1892, Addie Jane Holden.

UNCLASSIFIED MARRIAGES

DARTMOUTH, MASS.

10 Sept. 1772, Silvia Macomber and Nathaniel Kirby, both of Dartmouth.

26 Dec. 1787, Mary Macomber and Giles Almy, both of D.

9 March 1797, William Macomber and Elizabeth ——.

7 April 1811, Sally Macomber and Isaiah Taylor, both of D.

4 March 1836, Judith Macomber and Harmond Sekell, both of D.

25 May 1836, Thomas R. Macomber and Jemima Pettey, both of D.

6 Sept. 1840, Clarinda Macomber and Willard Sherman, both of D. (She was born in Tiverton and d. in Westport, 15 Jan. 1906, aged 80 yrs. 9 mos., dau. of Eunice Macomber of Dartmouth.)

Pub. 3 Jan. 1817, Lucinda Macomber and Isaac Phillips, both of D.

Pub. 8 Dec. 1800, Royal Macomber and Olive Grinnell.

WESTPORT, MASS.

9 March 1794, Cynthia Macomber and Ichabod Potter, Jr.

27 Feb. 1803, Mary Macomber and Recompense Gifford.

26 June 1803, Nancy Macomber and Halliday Potter.

8 Sept. 1803, Alice Macomber and Humphrey Howland.

22 May 1817, Widow Hope Macomber and Jonathan Gifford. (She received a legacy in the will of Christopher Russell and had a son, Christopher Russell Gifford.)

Pub. 28 Sept. 1827, Ruth H. Macomber and Alexander P. Slade.

Pub. 24 Feb. 1828, Lydia R. Macomber and George Chadwick.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

22 July 1821, Jeremiah Macomber and Sarah P. Taber.

10 Jan. 1833, Sarah T. Macomber and Jonathan Jenney.

1 Jan. 1835, Eliza Ann Macomber and Daniel Jenks.

8 Nov. 1835, Elizabeth T. Macomber and Jeremiah Brightman.

17 July 1837, Sally Macomber and William Shaw. (She was widow of Horace Macomber and was b. abt. 1804. Ch., by first marriage, Adam Macomber b. abt. 1824 and d. at Boston 12 Oct. 1857, mariner, and Angeline F. b. 1836, m. in Bridgewater, Mass., 23 July 1852, James L. Legrow.)

FALL RIVER, MASS.

20 July 1807, Nancy Macomber and Joshua Sekel.
21 April 1840, Phebe G. Macomber and Weston Clark.

REHOBOTH, MASS.

19 July 1795, Polly Macomber and Nathaniel Barney, both of Swansea.
3 Nov. 1839, Phebe S. Macomber and Elihu Thompson.

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

21 Jan. 1802, Polly Macomber and Ebenezer Raymond.
15 May 1784, Phebe Macomber of Taunton and Elijah Cushe.
10 Sept. 1833, Henry P. Macomber and Sally Caswell.

BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

27 July 1837, Betsey Macomber of Raynham and James Warren.

FREETOWN, MASS.

22 May 1808, Nathaniel Macomber of Berkley and Mary Clark of Freetown.
9 July 1815, William Macomber of Freetown and Almy Clark of Freetown.
17 Nov. 1876, Anna C. Macomber and Ephraim C. Pierce, both of Freetown.

PLYMOUTH, MASS.

4 Nov. 1792, Hannah Macomber of Middleboro and John Fuller, Jr., of Kingston.

TIVERTON, R. I.

- 11 May 1760, Margaret Macomber and William Shrieve.
13 Jan. 1763, Hannah Maconber and John Bennet.
9 March 1768, Abigail Macomber and Godfrey King.
23 Sept. 1843, Sylvia A. Macomber and James M. Lawton.
About 1845, Rhoda Macomber and Peleg Watts.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

- 10 March 1845, Cynthia Macomber and William O. West.
24 March 1852, Elizabeth B. Macomber and Henry C. Allen.
13 Feb. 1853, Hannah B. Macomber and Rufus B. Smith.
5 June 1862, Ellen M. Macomber and Nathaniel Crowell, Jr.
18 June 1860, Nora Macomber and Wm. H. H. Calfe.
20 May 1865, Sarah R. Macomber and Stephen Clemence.
13 Dec. 1866, Mary L. Macomber and Albert Grinnell.
17 Dec. 1857, Benjamin Macomber and Penelope Macomber.
13 July 1849, William, son of James Macomber and Elizabeth
Lounsbury of N. Y.
13 Aug. 1818, Hannah Macomber and Mayer Tripp.

INDEX

PERSONS NAMED MACOMBER DESCENDED FROM JOHN OF TAUNTON

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Abiah, 13 | Bertha J., 84 | Cora, 88 |
| Abiah, 17 31 | Bertha F., 86 | Cyrus, 17 |
| Abiel, 13 | Bertha M., 87 | Cyrus, 31, 48 |
| Abiel, 17, 30 | Bertha, 88 | Daniel, 24, 37 |
| Abijah S., 30 | Bessie C., 76 | Daniel, 40, 60 |
| Abner P., 42 | Bessie P., 79 | Daniel D., 61 |
| Abraham K., 84 | Betsey A., 77 | David D., 22 |
| Achsah, 31 | Betsey C., 77 | Dixon S., 76 |
| Achsah, 35 | Beulah A., 48 | Dordana, 56 |
| Adams, 31, 51 | Blanche E., 65 | Dorothy R., 62 |
| Addison P., 45 | Bradford, 25 | |
| Adelbert P., 82 | | Ebenezer, 15, 23 |
| Adoniram J., 61 | Calvin D., 25, 37, 58 | Ebenezer, 24, 35 |
| Albert M., 67 | Calvin E., 22 | Ebenezer, 26 |
| Alexander G., 69 | Calvin L., 59 | Ebenezer, 27, 41 |
| Alfred R., 82 | Carl A., 88 | Edgar L., 83 |
| Alfred H., 87 | Caroline M., 64 | Edgar R., 76 |
| Alice F., 83 | Carrie M., 62 | Edith F., 80 |
| Alice G., 85 | Carrie P., 66 | Edward, 23 |
| Alpheus, 34, 55 | Charles, 22, 33 | Edward, 36 |
| Alvah P., 56, 80 | Charles, 33, 54 | Edward, 59 |
| Amity H., 22 | Charles, 88 | Edward C., 71 |
| Amos, 45, 67 | Charles A., 5, 50 | Edward F., 56, 80 |
| Anna, 10, 11 | Charles, 55 | Edward F., 62 |
| Annah, 13 | Charles A., 75 | Edward S., 58 |
| Anne, 7 | Charles A., 87 | Edwin C., 74 |
| Annie A., 80 | Charles B., 67 | Edwin O., 71 |
| Apollos, 31 | Charles E., 71 | Elias, 48, 72 |
| Arabella A., 84 | Charles F., 71 | Elias W., 73, 87 |
| Araunah S., 33 | Charles H., 56, 80 | Elijah, 13, 18 |
| Archie P., 80 | Charles, 85 | Elijah, 17, 31 |
| Ard, 29, 46 | Charles H., 86 | Elijah, 20, 32 |
| Arthur, 39 | Charles J., 38 | Elijah A., 72 - |
| Arthur W., 42 | Charles L., 80 | Eliza J., 87 |
| Arthur W., 57 | Charles S., 8 | Eliza S., 32, 51 |
| Arthur A., 58 | Charles S., 73 | Elmer A., 50, 75 - |
| Arthur H., 86 | Charles W., 74 | Elsie W., 84 |
| Asa A., 24, 35 | Charles W., 76 | Enoch, 17, 31 |
| Augustus H., 62 | Charlotte A., 39 | Enoch, 47, 70 |
| Austin, 43 | Chester W., 80 | Enoch, 72, 86 |
| Avis, 45 | Clara E., 75 | Ernestine A., 83 |
| Axala, 43 | Clara M., 88 | Esther J., 26 |
| | Clarence, 57 | Ethel, 88 |
| Bathsheba, 24 | Clarence L., 58 | Ethel H., 69 |
| Bathsheba, 36 | Clarinda A., 48 | Eugene E., 59 |
| Barzilla W., 86 | Clifford M., 82 | Eugene F., 85 |
| Benjamin H., 73, 87 | Clinton E., 85 | Eugene L., 39 |
| Benjamin F., 86 | Clinton F., 79 | Everett L., 53 |
| Benjamin C., 87 | Converse O., 64, 82 | Ezra, 28, 43 |

- Fannie T., 83
 Florence B., 65
 Francis, 47, 70
 Francis H., 46
 Francis H., 68
 Francis L., 47
 Francis S., 61
 Frank C., 66
 Frank C., 79
 Frank E., 73
 Frank J., 66, 84
 Frank M., 47
 Frank O., 81
 Frank P., 38
 Frank P., 60
 Frank W., 39
 Franklin L., 59
 Fred E., 74
 Fred E., 88
 Fred H., 62
 Frederick, 71, 85
 Gaius, 57
 Gardner E., 60
 Gardner H., 38, 60
 George, 15, 22
 George, 28, 44
 George, 45, 68
 George, 47, 69
 George, 64
 George A., 55, 79
 George A., 66
 George A., 69
 George B., 62
 George E., 65, 83
 George E., 73, 88
 George E., 78
 George F., 70
 George H., 65
 George H., 75
 George H., 77
 George L., 53, 77
 George R., 49, 73
 George S., 45, 67
 George S., 62
 George W., 36
 George W., 44, 65
 George W., 68
 George W., 77
 George W., 79
 Gertrude H., 75
 Gideon C., 46, 64
 Gladys E., 82
 Gleen B., 77
 Grace D., 83
 Grace E., 39
 Grace L., 82
 Harriet L., 87
 Harris B., 43
 Harry D., 65
 Harry F., 80
 Harry W., 81
 Harvey W., 83
 Helen, 69
 Henry B., 57, 81
 Henry F., 69
 Henry H., 56
 Henry J., 84
 Henry L., 54
 Henry K., 66, 83
 Henry M., 39
 Henry S., 69
 Herbert D., 80
 Herbert L., 58
 Hirs A., 73, 88
 Hiram, 61
 Hiram J., 51, 76
 Hiram O., 77
 Horace, 87
 Horace A., 87
 Horace H., 22
 Horace L., 62
 Horace N., 73
 Horatio B., 27
 Horatio E., 53
 Horatio N., 32, 52
 Horatio, 50, 73
 Horatio P., 57, 81
 Howard E., 77
 Ichabod, 16, 30
 Ichabod, 29, 45
 Ira L., 76
 Isabel, 67
 James, 12, 15
 James, 13, 17
 James, 16, 26
 James, 26, 39
 James, 27, 41
 James, 31, 47
 James H., 70, 85
 James L., 61
 James L., 84
 James O., 72, 86
 James O., 57, 81
 James R., 41, 63
 James S., 71
 Jay K., 84
 Jemima, 43
 J. Frank, 39
 Job, 14, 21
 Rev. Job, 16, 27
 John, 10
 John, 12, 15
 John, 13, 17
 John, 28, 43
 John, 33, 54
 John, 38, 60
 Lt. John, 21, 33
 John, 54, 78
 John A., 77
 John H., 24, 36
 John J., 25, 37
 John K., 66, 84
 John L., 51, 76
 Jonathan, 16, 22
 Jonathan, 23, 34
 Lt. Joseph, 13, 18
 Joseph, 20, 32
 Joseph, 27, 42
 Joseph H., 77
 Joseph L., 35, 56
 Joseph L., 85
 Joseph W., 42
 Joseph W., 68
 Joshua W., 16, 25
 Joshua M., 45
 Josiah, 13, 16
 Josiah, 43
 Josiah F., 62
 Judson, 55
 Julia A., 32, 50
 Kate L., 84
 Katherine, 40
 Kathryn L., 76
 Laura M., 74
 Leander, 46, 68
 Lemuel, 26, 33
 Lemuel, 33, 54
 Leon E., 88
 Leonard, 30, 46
 Leonard, 33, 53
 Leonard, 77
 Leroy A., 79
 Leroy A., 84
 Lester R., 82
 Lewis, 22
 Lewis E., 75
 Lillias, 67
 Linthe, 17
 Lizzie W., 64
 Lois S., 48
 Lorenzo S., 78
 Lumen, 76
 Luther, 25, 38
 Luther R., 38
 Marcus C., 58, 82
 Maria O., 83
 Marion, 88
 Marion A., 88
 Mary E., 79
 Mary E., 88
 Mary Emma, 80

- | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Matilda, 30 | Roscoe, 87 | Thomas, 16, 26 |
| Maud G., 58 | Roxana, 24 | Thomas W., 26, 39 |
| Melancy, 48 | Rufus, 15, 24 | Thomasine, 7, 8 |
| Melvin, 48 | Rufus, 24, 36 | Uriel H., 41, 64 |
| Melvin A., 39 | Russell E., 85 | Venus, 18, 31 |
| Mercy, 12 | Ruth, 30 | Wallace E., 58 |
| Mercy, 22 | Ruth, 80 | Walter H., 74 |
| Mildred E., 58 | Ruth E., 88 | Walter J., 39 |
| Minetta, 78 | Rutherford B., 77 | Walter P., 64 |
| Nathan, 15, 24 | Samuel, 11, 14 | Walter S., 69 |
| Nathan S., 58 | Samuel, 17 | Walter S., 79 |
| Nathaniel, 13, 16 | Samuel, 29 | Warren, 46 |
| Nathaniel, 16, 22 | Rev. Samuel, 40, 61 | Warren A., 67 |
| Nathaniel, 29, 46 | Samuel C., 39 | Washington, 32, 52 |
| Nathaniel, 47, 71 | Samuel K., 62 | Wilbur A., 83 |
| Nathaniel H., 40, 63 | Samuel P., 24 | William 11, 13 |
| Nathaniel S., 70 | Samuel W., 35, 58 | William A., 46, 69 |
| Nellie M., 82 | Sarah B., 75 | William B., 48 |
| Nelson H., 46, 68 | Sarah I., 80 | William B., 51, 75 |
| Norman D., 82 | Sarah M., 74 | William C., 40, 63 |
| Norman M., 63, 82 | Sarah R., 86 | William C., 47, 72 |
| Otis, 64, 83 | Seth, 27, 40 | William E., 68 |
| Paul, 28, 44 | Seth C., 56, 79 | William F., 35, 57 |
| Pearl F., 85 | Silence, 31 | William H., 37, 59 |
| Philena, 29 | Sinah, 23 | William H., 38 |
| Philip, 23, 35 | Sinah, 39 | William H., 44, 65 |
| Philip A., 35, 55 | Solon, 52 | William H., 71, 86 |
| Philip F., 55, 79 | Sophia, 43 | William H., 77 |
| Priscilla, 27, 29 | Southworth, 27, 40 | William H., 86 |
| Prudence, 30 | Spencer, 31, 47, 71 | William H., 87 |
| Rachel A., 30 | Squier J., 45, 66 | William J., 65 |
| Ralph E., 58 | Stephen, 12, 14 | William J., 86 |
| Ralph E., 81 | Stephen, 15, 23 | William M., 82 |
| Ralph E., 88 | Stephen, 32, 49 | William P., 59 |
| Raymond F., 85 | Stephen B., 22 | William W., 42 |
| Rebecca, 30 | Stephen D., 78, 88 | William S., 88 |
| Redding, 43 | Stephen F., 49, 73 | Williams H. H., 84 |
| Rhoda G., 33 | Stetson R., 31 | Winfield, 83 |
| Robert, 40 | Sumner C., 84 | Zaccheus, 47, 72 |
| Robert P., 23 | Susan E., 86 | Zalmura P., 31 |
| | Thomas, 7 | Zebina A., 51, 77 |
| | Thomas, 11, 12, 13 | |

PERSONS NAMED MACOMBER DESCENDED FROM WILLIAM OF MARSHFIELD

- | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Abbie L., 217 | Abiel 101, 112 | Abner, 105, 124 |
| Abby H. C., 201 | Abiel, 103, 119 | Abner, 118, 148 |
| Abiah, 95 | Abiel, 104, 121 | Abner, 144, 183 |
| Abiah, 98 | Abigail, 93 | Abner 161, 201 |
| Abiah, 103 | Abigail, 101 | Abner, 162, 202 |
| Abiathar, 97, 106 | Abigail, 104 | Abner B., 201 |
| Abiathar, 106, 126 | Abigail, 112 | Abner H., 216 |
| Abiel, 92, 95 | Abigail, 136 | Abner T., 203 |

Abraham, 121
 Abraham, 140, 182
 Abraham C., 218
 Adin, 187
 Addison, 129
 Advance, 232
 Agnes, 211
 Albert, 149
 Albert, 154
 Albert, 165
 Albert, 175
 Albert, 194
 Albert A., 201
 Albert F., 206, 224
 Albert H., 210
 Albert L., 228
 Albert R., 217
 Albert W., 181, 218
 Alfred, 122
 Alfred E., 184
 Alfred E., 202
 Alanson, 100
 Alden, 122, 156
 Alden, 133, 173
 Alden B., 157
 Alexander, 122
 Alexander, 123
 Alexander, 210
 Alexander, 146, 188
 Alexander P. S., 140, 189
 Alice, 101
 Alice A., 153
 Alice J., 156
 Alice M., 174
 Allen, 144, 185
 Allen G., 191
 Allie, 215
 Almira, 127
 Allison R., 222
 Alonzo, 161
 Alonzo, 138
 Alonzo D., 128
 Alson, 170
 Alton I., 160
 Alvan, 110, 131
 Amos, 195
 Amy, 141
 Angeline, 163
 Angeline, 181
 Amasa, 138
 Angenette, 199
 Andrew C., 230
 Andrew B., 147
 Andrew J., 183
 Andrew H., 196
 Andrew S., 183, 218
 Ann, 112

Ann, 119
 Ann C., 142
 Anna, 154
 Annie, 112
 Annie A., 200
 Annie T., 168
 Apollos, 97
 Arnold W., 133, 175
 Arletta B., 108
 Arostena, 198
 Anson, 120
 Archer, 104, 122
 Archer, 122, 155
 Arthur A., 201
 Arthur C., 214
 Arthur C., 219
 Arthur W., 171
 Asa, 111, 134
 Asa A., 165, 212
 Asa B., 208
 Augusta A., 199
 Augustus R., 154
 Augustus T., 172
 Azel, 164, 207
 Barnabas, 120, 162
 Bathsheba, 105
 Benjamin, 101
 Benjamin, 103, 118
 Benjamin, 112
 Benjamin, 113, 138
 Benjamin, 118
 Benjamin, 119
 Benjamin, 149, 190
 Benjamin, 150
 Benjamin, 161, 202
 Benjamin, 181
 Benjamin, 193
 Benjamin, 235
 Benjamin, 137, 180
 Benjamin F., 132, 171
 Benjamin F., 171
 Benjamin F., 172
 Benjamin, 190
 Benjamin T., 142
 Bennie A., 108
 Bethia, 105
 Betsey, 122
 Betsey, 163
 Betsey, 181
 Bessie, 211
 Bessie Lou, 186
 Bradford, 127, 166
 Bradford H., 166
 Britannia, 206
 Bryant, 127
 Caleb, 105, 123

Caleb, 123, 159
 Caleb E., 147
 Caleb M., 160
 Caleb W., 146
 Calista, 148
 Calista M., 216
 Calvin T., 109, 128
 Calvina A., 129
 Candace W., 181
 Carl K., 153
 Carlton, 216
 Caroline W., 163
 Carolyn, 170
 Carrie D., 178
 Case, 135
 Catharine A., 168
 Charilla, 152
 Chandler T., 131
 Charles, 121, 153
 Dr. Charles, 125, 163
 Charles, 144, 184 -
 Charles, 189, 192
 Charles, 150
 Charles, 159
 Charles, 154
 Charles, 167
 Charles, 181
 Charles, 184
 Charles, 200
 Charles, 229
 Charles A., 164
 Charles A., 165
 Charles A., 166, 214
 Charles A., 167
 Charles, 174
 Charles A., 222
 Charles C., 183
 Charles D., 200
 Charles D., 219
 Charles E., 144
 Charles E., 189
 Charles E., 197
 Charles F., 170
 Charles F., 188
 Charles F., 202
 Charles F., 214
 Charles F., 228
 Charles H., 146, 189
 Charles H., 153
 Charles H., 191
 Charles H., 204
 Charles H., 223
 Charles Hatch, 204, 223
 Charles L., 129
 Charles L., 208
 Charles M., 148, 190
 Charles R., 209
 Charles S., 157

- Charles S., 198
 Charles S., 215
 Charles Sumner, 205
 Charles Warren, 163, 205
 Charles W., 206
 Charlotte M., 107
 Chester C., 214
 Christopher, 149, 191
 Clara, 181
 Clara A., 188
 Clara B., 148
 Clarence, 161
 Clarence R., 198
 Clarence R., 219
 Columbus, 208
 Comfort, 105
 Comfort, 149
 Constant, 104, 122
 Cornelius, 124, 159
 Cyrus, 110, 130

 Damaris, 91
 Damaris, 93
 Daniel, 98, 111
 Daniel, 101, 106
 Daniel, 110
 Daniel, 114
 Daniel, 116, 142
 Daniel, 127, 167
 Daniel, 180
 Daniel, 208
 Daniel H., 131
 Daniel S., 142
 Daniel W., 129, 169
 Darius, 183, 219
 Darwin, 194
 David, 98, 110
 David, 100
 David, 101, 114
 David, 107
 David, 110, 129
 David, 111, 132
 David, 124
 David, 152
 David, 165
 David, 200
 David H., 129
 David H., 169
 David M., 148, 190
 David W., 131, 170
 David W., 183
 Dean Stanley, 186
 Deborah, 102
 Deborah, 172
 Deliverance, 150
 Deliverance, 164
 Delmar, 200

 DeWitt, 155
 DeWitt B., 220
 Diana, 112
 Donald, 210
 Donald W., 216
 Don Juan, 161
 Doris, 216
 Dorothea, 210

 Ebenezer, 96
 Ebenezer, 101
 Eber, 118
 Edgar, 156
 Edmund, 98
 Edmund, 110, 131
 Edmund, 204
 Dr. Edmund E., 218
 Edith, 91
 Edith M., 215
 Edward, 134
 Edward, 166
 Edward, 187
 Edward A., 192
 Edward G., 108
 Edward G., 220
 Edward H., 142
 Edward L., 142
 Edward L., 223
 Edward P., 201
 Edward R., 214
 Edwin A., 216
 Edwin C., 183
 Edwin L., 225
 Egbert, 154
 Eleanor P., 142
 Elbridge, 128, 169
 Elihu, 155
 Elihu C., 122, 156
 Elihu G., 187
 Eliphalet, 116, 141
 Eliphalet, 209
 Elisha, 120
 Eliza, 128
 Eliza, 139
 Eliza M., 142
 Elizabeth, 92
 Elizabeth, 94
 Elizabeth, 96
 Elizabeth, 99
 Elizabeth, 102
 Elizabeth, 114
 Elizabeth, 137
 Elizabeth, 144
 Elizabeth, 149
 Ella A., 104
 Ella Louise, 210
 Ellery, 121, 133
 Ellsworth F., 172

 Ellwood F., 217
 Ellwood G., 217
 Elmer E., 218
 Elmira A., 131
 Elmira M., 131
 Elijah, 98, 99, 111
 Elijah, 101, 116
 Elijah, 111, 132
 Elijah, 116, 142
 Elijah, 132, 172
 Elijah G., 151, 193
 Elijah L., 133
 Emery, 155
 Emma A., 168
 Emma J., 142
 Emmagene, 228
 Ephraim, 92, 96
 Ephraim, 103, 118
 Ephraim, 117, 146
 Ephraim, 119, 149
 Ephraim, 177
 Ephraim, 181
 Esther, 91
 Esther, 103
 Eugene H., 154
 Eugene E., 221
 Eugene W., 214
 Eunice, 122
 Eva, 181
 Eva A., 216
 Eva M., 170
 Eva M., 214
 Evaline F., 163
 Evelyn, 204
 Everett W., 203
 Ezra, 140
 Ezra, 141
 Ezra P., 174

 Fanny, 107
 Finis M., 217
 Frances, 107
 Frances L., 216
 Francis, 136
 Francis A., 204
 Francis A., 185, 220
 Francis B., 142
 Francis B., 130, 170
 Francis E., 210
 Francis G., 229
 Francis I., 223
 Francis S., 220
 Frank, 171
 Frank, 181
 Frank E., 169
 Frank G., 188
 Frank Gair, 209
 Frank L., 167

Frank T., 169
 Franklin, 199
 Fred, 195
 Fred C., 188
 Fred F., 167
 Fred L., 204
 Fred J., 148
 Frederic W., 193
 Frederick, 115, 181
 Frederick H., 211
 Frederick H., 224
 Frederick S., 158
 Fremont, 155

Gardner, 117, 146
 Gardner, 120, 151
 Gardner, 147
 George, 101, 114
 George, 112, 135
 George, 143
 George, 144
 George, 157
 George, 163
 George, 188
 George, 229
 George A., 157
 George A., 210
 George B., 116
 George B., 192
 George B., 196
 George Bush, 178
 George C., 201
 George E., 121
 George, 153, 196
 George, 177
 George F., 142
 George H., 124
 George H., 153
 George H., 214
 George H., 224
 George L., 173, 215
 George L., 201
 George L., 215
 George N., 218
 George R., 222
 George S., 158
 George T., 140
 George S., 186
 George T., 156
 George R., 166, 213
 George W., 108
 George W., 139
 George, 184, 220
 George W., 200
 George W., 204
 George W., 220
 George Wood, 198
 Gertrude C., 187

Gertrude E., 216
 Gideon, 100, 112
 Gideon, 109, 128
 Gideon, 112
 Gideon, 202
 Gilbert, 116, 143
 Gilbert, 117, 144
 Gilbert, 144, 182
 Gilbert G., 183, 219
 Grace B., 120
 Grace P., 181
 Grenville, 210

Hannah, 91
 Hannah, 93
 Hannah, 97
 Hannah, 101
 Hannah, 105
 Hannah, 121
 Hannah, 180
 Harvey, 110, 131
 Harvey, 200
 Harvey W., 181
 Harmon, 152
 Harmon, 181
 Harrison G., 130
 Harrison H., 211
 Harry E., 169
 Harry G., 187
 Harry L., 214
 Harriet, 186
 Helen, 181
 Helen B., 188
 Henry, 93, 97, 106
 Henry, 127
 Henry, 137
 Henry, 144, 183
 Henry, 170
 Henry, 181
 Henry, 222
 Henry B., 108
 Henry B., 142
 Henry C., 172
 Henry E., 204, 223
 Henry J., 147
 Henry J., 163
 Henry J., 231
 Henry M., 165
 Henry P., 173
 Henry P., 234
 Henry R., 150
 Henry W., 154
 Henry Ward, 205
 Herbertine, 182
 Herbert B., 228
 Herbert C., 129
 Herbert I., 224
 Herbert I., 90

Herman, 155
 Hilliard M., 177
 Hiram, 135
 Hiram, 137
 Hiram J., 231
 Homer, 173
 Horace, 134
 Horace, 203
 Horace, 234
 Horace L., 154
 Horace W., 169
 Horatio G., 127, 167
 Howard M., 216
 Howland, 154
 Humphrey, 104, 123
 Humphrey, 112

Ichabod, 100
 Ichabod, 126, 164
 Ichabod, 164, 208
 Ichabod, 164, 209
 Ichabod, 213
 Ida, 181
 Irving, 215
 Isaac, 15, 140
 Isaac, 126, 165
 Isaac, 141
 Isaac, 149, 193
 Isaac, 150
 Isaac, 152, 195
 Isaac, 165, 213
 Isaac, 187
 Isaac, 193
 Isaac B., 216
 Isaac E., 128, 168
 Isaac J., 213
 Isaac N., 178
 Isaac W., 183
 Isaiah, 97, 107
 Isaiah, 99
 Isaiah, 108
 Israel, 145, 186
 Israel, 152
 Israel, 195, 220
 Israel H., 206, 224
 Israel H., 227
 Israel Hatch, 90

Jacob, 93, 98
 Jacob, 98, 110
 Jacob, 110, 130
 Jacob, 115, 140
 James, 101, 114
 James, 107
 James, 124, 161
 James, 153, 197
 James, 235

- James, 210
 James, 161
 James A., 190
 James A., 203
 James A., 219
 James B., 165, 211
 James C., 216
 James E., 183
 James H., 130, 169
 James H., 131
 James H., 200
 James Hervey, 162, 205
 James Hervey, 170
 James Hervey, 205
 James Nelson, 148, 190
 James P., 197
 James Lewis, 186
 James R., 164, 209
 James P., 201
 James S., 143, 182
 James S., 160, 200
 James S., 197
 James T., 198
 James V., 123, 158, 197
 James W., 126
 Jane S., 130
 Jarvis, 122
 Jay, 148
 Jeremiah, 95, 103
 Jeremiah, 100, 111
 Jeremiah, 113, 139
 Jeremiah, 149
 Jeremiah, 233
 Jedediah, 122
 Jedediah, 155, 197
 Jesse, 119
 Jesse, 149
 Jesse, 223
 Jessie W., 193
 Jennie, 150
 Jennie A., 198
 Joanna, 96
 Joanna, 101
 Job, 96
 Job, 118, 149
 Job, 120
 Job, 149
 Job, 191
 Job A., 191
 Job B., 138
 Joel, 99
 Joel, 178
 John, 89, 90
 John, 90, 91
 John, 92, 95
 John 93, 97
 John 96, 104
 John, 101, 113
 John, 104, 119
 John, 111
 John, 113, 137
 John, 114
 John, 116, 143
 John, 117
 John, 117, 147
 John, 119, 149
 John, 120
 John, 122, 156
 John, 123, 159
 John, 125
 John, 132, 172
 John, 137
 John, 145, 187
 John, 150
 John, 161
 John, 161, 200
 John, 179
 John, 186
 John, 200
 John, 227
 John, 232
 John A., 128, 167
 John A., 141
 John A., 157
 John A., 169
 John A., 199, 222
 John B., 139, 140
 John B., 154
 John C., 172
 John C., 194, 221
 John Calvin, 162, 204
 John D., 158, 199
 John F., 229
 John G., 131
 John G., 182
 John H., 138
 John H., 144
 John H., 209
 John H., 223
 John H., 231
 John K., 126
 John L., 161, 185
 John P., 189
 John R., 135
 John R., 136, 168
 John S., 135
 John T., 166
 John W., 107
 John W., 160
 Jonathan, 97, 106
 Jonathan, 101, 112
 Jonathan, 115, 139
 Jonathan, 117
 Jonathan, 137, 179
 Joseph, 94, 100
 Joseph, 101
 Joseph, 112, 136
 Joseph, 113
 Joseph, 118
 Rev. Joseph, 126, 164
 Joseph, 135
 Joseph, 137, 180
 Joseph, 152
 Joseph, 161, 201
 Joseph B., 132, 171
 Joseph E., 180, 216
 Joseph E., 217
 Joseph P., 226
 Joseph R., 164, 207
 Joseph T., 181
 Josephine, 191
 Joshua, 101, 114
 Joshua, 105, 124
 Joshua, 111, 133
 Joshua, 135, 178
 Joshua, 136
 Joshua L., 124, 175
 Josie, 181
 Josiah W., 99
 Judah, 101
 Judith, 136
 Judea, 104
 Julia, 127
 Julia A., 131
 Julia A., 151
 Julia A., 156
 Justus, 165
 Justus, 208
 Katherine, 210
 Keziah, 100
 Laura, 114
 Laura, 117
 Lawrence, 210
 Leander S., 103
 Lemuel, 97, 108
 Lemuel, 108, 129
 Leonard 159, 199
 Leonard A., 188
 Leonard, 211
 Leonard D., 232
 Leonard K., 142, 143
 Lenna I., 140
 Leon S., 196
 Levi, 111, 134
 Levi, 113, 136
 Levi, 134
 Lewis, 152
 Lewis A., 154
 Lewis A., 186
 Lewis B., 222

Lewis C., 156
 Lewis H., 186
 Lewis M., 162
 Lewis T., 191
 Lilley, 116
 Lina E., 201
 Linnie J., 168
 Lindley M., 180
 Loran C., 232
 Lorane, 138
 Loren D., 186
 Lorenzo, 179
 Lorenzo D., 161, 202
 Lorenzo T., 202
 Lottie M., 156
 Louise S., 217
 Louise T., 191
 Lucian B., 181
 Lucetta, 106
 Lucinda, 133
 Lucy, 91
 Lucy C., 168
 Luther, 98, 108
 Luther, 109, 128
 Lydia, 101
 Lydia, 102, 103
 Lyman A., 175
 Lysander, 213

Mabel A., 216
 Mabel E., 154
 Madden, 106
 Mahlon D., 180
 Malinda, 106
 Manfred A., 208
 Macy C., 216, 219
 Marie W., 197
 Marguerite, 217
 Marguerite, 222
 Margaret, 94
 Margaret, 103
 Margaret, 104
 Margaret, 180
 Maria K., 133
 Mark A., 186
 Maurice E., 216
 Marian W., 217
 Martha, 181
 Matthew, 90
 Matthew, 91
 Matthew, 94, 100
 Matthew, 97
 Maud B., 188
 Maud J., 108
 Marvin, 194
 Mary, 92-5
 Mary, 100
 Mary, 101

Mary, 103
 Mary, 114
 Mary, 124
 Mary A., 216
 Mary B., 136
 Mary E., 186
 Mary J., 155
 Mary J., 212
 Mary H., 168
 Mary L., 193
 Matilda, 180
 Mehitable, 134
 Melvina, 208, 213
 Merit, 150
 Mercy, 95
 Mercy, 136
 Mercy, 164
 Merle, 170
 Melzar, 111, 132
 Michael, 101
 Michael, 102, 103
 Michael, 118
 Miner S., 200
 Mortimer, 139
 Moses, 100
 Moses, 140
 Myra, 215
 Myron, 155
 Myron J., 181

Nason R., 187
 Nancy T., 172
 Napoleon B., 228
 Nathan, 100
 Nathan, 106
 Nathaniel, 105, 123
 Nathaniel, 135
 Nathaniel, 234
 Nathaniel G., 160
 Nehemiah, 97, 106
 Nelson, 138
 Nelson, 148
 Nelson, 194
 Nicholas, 231
 Noah, 121
 Noah H., 162, 204
 Noe, 104, 121
 Norman, 155
 Norman I., 198

Onesimus, 96, 105
 Onesimus, 106
 Olive E., 129
 Oliver R., 208
 Oren, 139
 Oren, 152
 Orrin, 134, 176
 Orlando, 106

Orlando, 216
 Orville, 129
 Oscar, 155
 Otis, 122, 157
 Otis, 145, 187
 Otis, 188
 Otis, 195
 Pamela, 180
 Pardon, 105
 Pardon, 112, 126
 Pardon, 152, 196
 Pardon, 153
 Pardon, 197
 Paul, 159
 Paul C., 136
 Paul C., 224
 Patience, 104
 Patience, 105
 Peace, 101
 Peace, 104
 Peace, 105
 Peace, 114
 Peleg, 187
 Penelope, 235
 Perry, 119, 151
 Perry G., 153, 174
 Perry R., 155, 174
 Peter, 105, 124
 Peter, 136
 Phebe, 102
 Phebe, 114
 Phebe, 138, 139
 Phebe, 210
 Phebe E., 218
 Phebe H., 152, 196
 Philander, 177
 Philena, 107
 Philip, 95, 104
 Philip, 104, 120
 Philip, 147
 Philip, 152
 Philip, 202
 Philo, 194
 Pliny, 194
 Polly L., 216
 Porter J., 230
 Prudence, 164, 176
 Rebecca, 139
 Rest, 104
 Rescom, 122, 154
 Rescome, 158, 198
 Reuben, 97
 Reuben, 149
 Reuben, 184
 Richard, 116
 Richard, 119

Richard, 123
 Richard, 136, 178
 Richard, 152, 194
 Richard, 180
 Richard A., 174
 Richard B., 217
 Richard B., 222
 Richard E., 133, 174
 Richard R., 180, 217
 Richard S., 217
 Richard W., 217
 Richmond, 153
 Roba, 137, 138
 Robert, 173, 215
 Robert F., 176
 Robert L., 210
 Rodman J., 154
 Roger, 117, 144
 Roland, 214
 Rosella, 155
 Roxana, 182
 Roy E., 215
 Royal, 233
 Rufus, 99
 Rufus, 198, 222
 Russell, 209
 Russell H., 174
 Ruth, 91
 Ruth, 102
 Ruth, 113
 Ruth, 122

Sally, 97
 Sally, 98
 Sally M., 99
 Samuel, 94, 101
 Samuel, 101, 115
 Samuel, 106, 126
 Samuel, 111, 133
 Samuel, 115
 Samuel, 116
 Samuel, 133, 174
 Samuel, 166
 Samuel A., 174
 Samuel A., 206, 224
 Samuel M., 181
 Samuel M., 192
 Sanford L., 126
 Sarah, 91
 Sarah, 112
 Sarah, 118
 Sarah, 152
 Sarah A., 182
 Saunders, 162, 203
 Seabury, 149, 191
 Selden, 225
 Seth, 97, 108
 Seth, 138

Seth H., 176
 Sherwood, 119
 Silas, 137, 179
 Silas, 179, 216
 Silas T., 221
 Silence, 230
 Simeon, 98, 109
 Simeon, 117, 145
 Simeon A., 134, 176
 Simeon E., 188
 Smith, 122
 Smith, 155
 Solomon H., 130, 176
 Sophronia, 132, 171
 Stephen, 93, 97
 Stephen, 100
 Stephen, 128
 Stephen, 138
 Stephen, 139
 Stephen, 191
 Stephen, 202
 Stephen H., 195
 Stewart, 228
 Susan, 97
 Susanna, 103
 Susanna, 105
 Susanna, 136
 Sylvanus, 156
 Sylvanus B., 206
 Sylvia, 116
 Theophilus, 148
 Theron A., 132
 Thirza, 187
 Thurston, 117, 145
 Thurston, 145, 188
 Thurston R., 188
 Tilson, 166, 213
 Thomas, 90
 Thomas, 91, 92
 Thomas, 92, 94
 Thomas, 92, 96
 Thomas, 96, 105
 Thomas, 103
 Thomas, 105, 125
 Thomas, 106, 125
 Thomas, 119, 150
 Thomas, 125, 163
 Rev. Thomas, 126, 163
 Thomas, 155
 Thomas, 164, 206
 Thomas C., 181
 Thomas H., 193
 Thomas R., 233
 Thomas S., 120
 Thomas W., 197
 Timothy, 94, 102
 Timothy, 102, 117
 Tryphena, 99

Ursilla, 90
 Ursilla, 91
 Ursilla, 92
 Ursilla, 93
 Ursula, 96
 Van Don, 161
 Varnum, 123, 158
 Vellator B., 189
 Vernon C., 169
 Virtue, 113
 Vivian E., 225
 Waite, 102, 103
 Wallace, 155
 Wallace W., 213
 Walter H., 154
 Walter F., 193
 Walter L., 211
 Walter P., 189
 Walter S., 224
 Wanton, 121, 152
 Warren, 157
 Warren, 224
 Warren S., 133, 173
 Warren V., 215
 Wesson, 101, 115 -
 Wesson, 113, 137
 Wesson, 115, 140
 Wesson, 137, 181
 Wesson, 138, 181
 Wesson, 139
 Wesson, 141
 Wesson, 179, 215
 Wesson, 181
 Whidden, 232
 Wilbur, 124, 162
 Willets, 180
 Willard A., 204
 William, 89, 90
 William, 90, 91, 92
 William, 91, 93
 William, 92, 93, 94
 William, 94, 101
 William, 96, 105
 William, 102, 117
 William, 105, 125
 William, 114
 William, 117, 145
 William, 124, 160
 William, 125, 162
 William, 134
 William, 138
 William, 144, 184
 William, 149
 William, 155, 156
 William, 161
 William, 162, 203

William, 164, 207
 William, 165, 210
 William, 180
 William, 181
 William, 185
 William, 220
 William, 228
 William, 234
 William, 235
 William A., 194
 William, 199
 William B., 157
 William B., 158
 William C., 107
 William E., 134, 177
 William E., 174
 William E., 189
 William E., 220
 William F., 177
 William F., 134

William F., 188
 William H., 108
 William H., 130
 William H., 147
 William H. H., 186
 William H., 197
 William H., 202
 William H., 207, 225
 William I., 182
 William M., 130
 William P., 180, 217
 William P., 187
 William P., 217
 William R., 130
 William R., 154
 William R., 166
 William S., 192
 William S., 203
 William S., 204
 William S., 214

Dr. William S., 218
 William T., 172
 William W., 182
 Willis B., 217
 Winchester, 126, 165
 Winchester S., 166
 Winfield S., 204
 Winnifred, 181
 Zebedee, 104, 119
 Zebedee, 122, 154
 Zebedee, 123, 157
 Zebedee, 229
 Zebedee A., 151
 Zebedee D., 141
 Zenas, 230
 Zilpah, 106
 Zilpha, 102

SURNAMEs OTHER THAN MACOMBER

Abernethy, 200
 Ackerman, 152
 Adams, 7, 32, 39, 135,
 152, 211, 214, 218.
 Ainsworth, 214
 Akin, 168, 199
 Albert, 150
 Alden, 49, 126, 164,
 206, 213
 Aldrich, 196
 Alexander, 41, 45, 53,
 64, 66, 219
 Allard, 66
 Allen, 15, 30, 46, 50, 73,
 86, 96, 100, 102, 104,
 105, 110, 112, 119,
 124, 139, 148, 150,
 153, 170, 188, 195,
 197, 199, 208, 220,
 222, 235
 Almy, 151, 182, 192,
 232
 Ames, 124, 168
 Andreas, 26, 39
 Andrews, 15, 22, 133,
 136, 138, 148, 191
 Anderson, 150, 216
 Ardrie, 167
 Arnold, 127, 161, 167
 Ashley, 111, 135, 173,
 174
 Anthony, 104, 113, 137,
 155, 180, 198.

Atwater, 103, 113, 132,
 142, 150, 155, 156
 Atwood, 58
 Austen, 58
 Austin, 100, 111, 126,
 159, 160, 165, 199, 200,
 204, 223, 226
 Averill, 138
 Ayers, 146, 196
 Babcock, 10, 141, 213
 Bacon, 23, 34, 169, 185
 Baggs, 195
 Balcom, 56
 Ballard, 46, 69
 Baker, 116, 123, 159,
 171
 Ball, 152, 196
 Barden, 109, 135
 Barker, 96, 105, 139,
 193
 Barr, 38
 Barney, 234
 Barnes, 226, 124, 144,
 160, 187
 Barnett, 111, 182
 Barrows, 40, 60, 109,
 136
 Bailey, 22, 124, 161,
 166, 213, 221
 Barlow, 58
 Barter, 99
 Bartlett, 59, 167

Bartholomew, 119, 182
 Baumann, 65
 Baxter, 212
 Bates, 16, 110, 131
 Beardsley, 130, 181, 218
 Bean, 203, 162
 Beale, 195
 Beals, 68
 Beckner, 78
 Beach, 130, 131, 169, 170.
 Bassett, 93, 198
 Bell, 154, 179
 Bemis, 177
 Benedict, 154
 Benjamin, 44
 Bennett, 148, 192, 235.
 Benton, 35, 58
 Berrv, 203, 231
 Benner, 161
 Berdine, 224
 Besse, 115
 Bickford, 129
 Bigelow, 60, 71, 138
 Billington, 162, 205
 Bird, 135
 Billings, 145, 213
 Bisbee, 131, 132, 171
 Bishop, 27, 103
 Blackington, 21
 Blake, 52, 62
 Bliss, 121, 129, 149,
 153
 Blodgett, 226

- Bloomer, 40
 Booth, 57, 81, 107, 108,
 111, 197
 Boardman, 80
 Bobbet, 90, 91
 Bonney, 132
 Bodwell, 83
 Borden, 36, 47, 71, 141,
 168, 173, 180, 197,
 198, 202, 216
 Bourn, 217
 Bowers, 30
 Bowden, 62, 223
 Bowen, 64
 Bowker, 40, 60, 125,
 133, 163
 Bowman, 75, 156, 176
 Bowerman, 180
 Boyden, 34
 Boynton, 138, 187
 Bragdon, 19
 Brainard, 209
 Braley, 222
 Brand, 181
 Bray, 156, 206
 Braman, 43
 Brewer, 19, 138, 165,
 209
 Brewster, 196
 Brainard, 209
 Brockelhurst, 201
 Bradford, 157, 218
 Bridgford, 228
 Briggs, 18, 23, 28, 31,
 32, 36, 43, 45, 47, 48,
 49, 50, 51, 71, 72, 81,
 91, 93, 99, 102, 108,
 109, 113, 115, 127,
 136, 137, 139, 140,
 146, 157, 178, 183,
 196, 230
 Brigham, 38, 116, 147
 Brightman, 104, 105,
 116, 117, 121, 123,
 139, 142, 144, 145,
 146, 168, 198.
 Bristol, 221.
 Brookings, 51
 Brooks, 56, 80, 85
 Brown, 41, 51, 57, 60,
 96, 100, 101, 114, 161,
 165, 178, 196, 198,
 201, 119, 126, 227,
 228
 Brownell, 22, 71, 94,
 102, 114, 117, 118,
 120, 124, 168, 174,
 196, 202, 217
 Bryant, 59, 139, 172,
 214
 Bubier, 53
 Bugbee, 148
 Buck, 130, 212
 Bullard, 191
 Bunker, 199
 Burgess, 37, 59, 45
 Burnham, 99, 167
 Bump, 203
 Burleson, 212
 Burlingham, 135, 178
 Burnell, 131, 215
 Burns, 187
 Burpee, 211
 Burt, 24, 30, 31, 36,
 144, 184
 Burr, 33, 54
 Burrill, 110
 Burton, 57
 Bush, 74, 178
 Butler, 168
 Butts, 119, 139, 179,
 185, 220
 Buzzell, 223
 Cahoon, 73
 Cairns, 87
 Caldwell, 88
 Calderwood, 107
 Callahan, 52
 Campbell, 59, 164, 165,
 167, 209, 212, 224
 Cameron, 177
 Capin, 128
 Capron, 33
 Canedy, 13
 Carone, 161
 Carver, 25, 37
 Carr, 115, 163, 232
 Carter, 61
 Case, 31, 96, 104, 112,
 135, 153
 Castle, 25, 100, 170
 Caswell, 15, 203, 234
 Cate, 107
 Calfe, 236
 Carpenter, 43, 72, 129,
 228
 Cary, 55
 Cane, 91
 Center, 137, 179
 Chaffee, 15, 36
 Chace, 97, 105, 129, 151,
 178, 179
 Chase, 24, 142, 154, 161,
 169, 170, 173, 174, 182,
 192, 201, 202, 217
 Chandler, 81, 225
 Chaney, 147
 Chamberlain, 61, 137,
 138
 Channing, 117
 Cheney, 205
 Chadwick, 219, 233
 Chapman, 209
 Chester, 62
 Chipman, 59
 Choate, 61
 Church, 201
 Childs, 92, 95
 Chinery, 164
 Christie, 224
 Clark, 26, 32, 40, 49,
 116, 127, 129, 160, 169,
 195, 234
 Clary, 41, 202
 Classon, 95
 Cleveland, 198, 235
 Clifford, 134
 Clymonte, 71
 Cobb, 18, 22, 146, 170
 Colcord, 42
 Coffin, 112, 136
 Cole, 36, 48, 110, 144,
 165, 172, 209
 Colburn, 63
 Collerd, 66, 83
 Collins, 139, 149, 191,
 226
 Conery, 179
 Congdon, 134
 Conehaven, 57, 81
 Cook, 70, 91, 95, 141,
 168, 183, 200
 Cooley, 66
 Coombs, 40, 61, 205
 Cooper, 95, 103, 175
 Cornell, 101, 104, 115,
 119, 121, 122, 147,
 151, 152, 163, 156,
 174, 187, 194
 Cornish, 186, 197
 Corey, 94, 16, 157, 197
 Covell, 146, 198
 Cowen, 134, 136, 147,
 175
 Costino, 121, 193
 Cox, 49, 59
 Crabtree, 223
 Craig, 148
 Crandall, 171
 Crane, 14, 21, 25, 30,
 98, 222
 Crapo, 139
 Crise, 155

- Crampton, 184, 220
 Crawford, 25, 37, 38
 Crocker, 91, 92
 Crockett, 206, 213
 Crosby, 62
 Crowell, 235
 Crossman, 23
 Culver, 26
 Cummings, 12, 85
 Curtis, 32, 41, 50, 52,
 105, 106, 125, 163,
 183, 203
 Cushing, 17, 68
 Cushe, 234
 Cushman, 48, 146, 216
 Cutler, 144, 184
 Cutter, 224

 Dakin, 180
 Darling, 95, 103, 208
 Davenport, 100, 117, 128
 Davis, 9, 32, 52, 97, 104,
 113, 122, 123, 135,
 140, 144, 148, 158,
 159, 172, 177, 178, 183,
 191, 196, 198, 204, 220,
 222
 Davol, 36, 94, 96, 100,
 101, 104, 112, 113,
 158, 219
 Dean, 13, 15, 16, 17, 24,
 30, 37, 48, 56, 70, 71,
 72, 80, 87, 127, 181,
 217
 Delano, 159, 178, 179,
 180
 Demond, 29
 Deming, 130
 Denham, 175
 De Moransville, 141
 Debec, 179
 Dennis, 134, 168, 176
 Deuel, 101, 113, 120,
 141, 151
 DeWolf, 120
 Dicker, 37
 Dickinson, 68, 202
 Devereaux, 224
 Dill, 171
 Doane, 38, 60
 Donaldson, 179, 216
 Dolman, 178
 Donnell, 61
 Dorr, 49
 Donovan, 26, 179
 Dow, 79
 Downing, 124, 148, 161,
 200

 Doughty, 164
 Doyle, 58, 207, 225
 Dorsey, 64
 Drake, 13, 17, 23, 106,
 204, 208, 219
 Draper, 226
 Drayton, 106
 Dresser, 41
 Drew, 133, 231
 Driggs, 126
 Dryer, 97, 106
 Dunbar, 165, 207
 Dunham, 49, 56, 135,
 99, 176, 197
 Dunn, 39, 53
 Dunnells, 221
 Durand, 139
 Durfee, 195
 Durkee, 155, 198
 Dutton, 162, 204
 Dyer, 158, 171, 183, 188,
 219, 223
 Dyre, 92, 96

 Earl, 59, 104, 122, 123,
 136, 157
 Easterbrooks, 111, 133,
 210
 Eaton, 56, 82, 108, 109,
 128, 168
 Eddy, 29, 39, 46, 97
 Edes, 164, 207
 Edmands, 67
 Edson, 68
 Eldridge, 27, 159
 Elliott, 26, 39, 72, 86,
 152, 196, 232
 Ellis, 119, 188
 Elms, 109, 110
 Elwell, 42
 Emerson, 210
 Emery, 193
 Estes, 119, 148
 Evans, 10, 161, 226
 Everett, 137
 Everson, 163
 Ewing, 168

 Fairbanks, 206, 224
 Fairweather
 Fales, 25, 59
 Farley, 61
 Farmer, 161
 Farnum, 67
 Farrington, 68
 Farrar, 39
 Fayer, 107
 Faunce, 177

 Feare, 50
 Felt, 178
 Felton, 29
 Feather, 178
 Fernald, 60
 Ferris, 138, 218
 Field, 34
 Fimbush, 49, 209
 Fish, 46, 103, 118
 Fisher, 21, 37, 42, 124,
 159, 219, 220
 Fitzpatrick, 24
 Flagg, 33, 54, 170
 Flanders, 215
 Fleming, 219, 230
 Flint, 50, 179, 206,
 215, 225
 Fobes, 111, 134
 Foley, 229
 Folsom, 181
 Forshay, 38, 60
 Ford, 125
 Foster, 150, 173
 Francis, 32, 49, 121,
 134, 153, 200
 Fraits, 176
 Frazier, 72, 87, 177
 Free love, 71
 Freeman, 39, 54, 88
 French, 42, 70, 71, 85,
 127, 167, 187, 197
 Frost, 172, 203, 209
 Frye, 99
 Fuller, 43, 169, 204, 234
 Funk, 77
 Furguson, 155

 Gage, 113, 138, 158
 Gardner, 46, 68, 168,
 182, 217
 Galiver, 120
 Gant, 170
 Garrougthy, 156
 Gates, 148, 206, 224
 Gay, 208
 Gaunnon, 73, 87
 Gibbs, 47, 69, 107
 George, 70
 Gibbs, 47, 69, 107
 Gerrish, 53
 Gidley, 70, 101, 106
 Gilmore, 39
 Gillett, 148
 Gillis, 157
 Gilchrist, 229
 Gilfeather, 154
 Gifford, 71, 101, 102,
 116, 118, 119, 121,

- 122, 124, 139, 140, 141,
 145, 146, 147, 151, 153,
 155, 157, 160, 176, 182,
 193, 233
 Gladding, 122, 157, 202
 Gleason, 229
 Glenny, 161
 Glidden, 65
 Godfrey, 15, 16, 22, 29,
 32, 33, 35, 44, 56, 57
 Goff, 36, 127, 135
 Godwin, 38
 Golden, 50
 Gooding, 17, 226
 Goodnough, 208, 209
 Goodwin, 17, 58
 Goodrich, 73
 Gorden, 63
 Gould, 54, 193
 Gracie, 173
 Gray, 29, 49, 73, 158,
 178, 188, 193, 219, 225
 Graves, 33, 34, 79, 54,
 137, 181
 Green, 24, 30, 36, 46,
 58, 96, 108, 122, 156,
 194, 208, 229
 Greenwood, 38, 211
 Grinnell, 94, 101, 102,
 114, 115, 149, 191,
 233, 235
 Griswold, 216
 Griffin, 42
 Grow, 130
 Grover, 164
 Groves, 158
 Guild, 200
 Guinnith, 98
 Gullifer, 120
 Gurney, 111

 Hale, 203
 Hall, 16, 30, 40, 48, 73,
 85, 87, 95, 122, 127
 Hallock, 184
 Hailstone, 11
 Hammond, 72, 111, 113,
 172, 187, 227
 Hamilton, 46, 69
 Hamblin, 30, 170
 Hambley, 118, 197, 203
 Hallett, 55
 Hammett, 159, 160, 196
 Hannaford, 173
 Hanson, 73, 82, 88, 208
 Harkness, 28, 44
 Harding, 56

 Harrison, 70
 Harris, 63, 86, 209
 Harrington, 70, 211
 Harriman, 108
 Harriden, 200
 Haines, 127
 Hart, 16, 25, 101, 104,
 115, 119, 120, 158,
 168, 186, 128, 219
 Harvey, 46, 50, 75, 97,
 107
 Haskins, 37, 45, 54, 58,
 66, 97, 109, 135
 Haskell, 16, 37, 71, 86
 Hathaway, 15, 24, 47,
 57, 68, 70, 72, 81,
 127, 134, 160, 168,
 180, 227
 Hathorne, 209
 Hatch, 27, 50, 73, 75,
 102, 125, 162, 182, 205
 Hayes, 152, 231
 Haynes, 210
 Havens, 126, 106
 Hastings, 55
 Hazlett, 127, 166
 Hawkins, 230
 Hazzard, 145, 158, 187,
 199
 Halstead, 167
 Hayden, 164, 208
 Head, 128, 199
 Healey, 117, 132, 146,
 171, 178
 Heath, 186
 Henderson, 32, 52
 Hendrick, 38
 Hemmenway, 78
 Heatlicote, 201
 Hervey, 33
 Herring, 164
 Heselton, 25
 Hess, 51, 75
 Hersey, 69
 Hepp, 226
 Hewlett, 57, 81
 Hicks, 96, 104, 105, 122,
 217
 Higgins, 223
 Hildreth, 227
 Hill, 69, 84, 150, 192
 Hiller, 175
 Hilliard, 218
 Hiscox, 136
 Hitchcock, 125, 163
 Hitt, 139
 Hitch, 168
 Hoar, 14, 17, 91

 Hoeg, 120, 137, 152,
 181
 Hobart, 34, 45, 110, 130,
 169
 Hodges, 28, 43
 Hogen, 221
 Hogoboom, 195
 Holcomb, 226
 Holland, 141
 Holley, 141
 Holloway, 11, 13, 72
 Holt, 227
 Holton, 55
 Homans, 53
 Holmes, 60, 110, 166,
 225
 Honeywell, 154
 Hood, 23, 35, 55, 185
 Horton, 167
 Hooper, 97, 108
 Hooker, 138, 226
 Hoskins, 30, 91, 93
 Houghton, 226
 Howard, 44, 97, 126,
 130, 154, 164, 165,
 181, 209
 Howland, 24, 37, 56, 80,
 85, 120, 122, 136, 146,
 151, 152, 154, 156, 174,
 187, 193, 195, 197, 233
 Hoxie, 117, 145
 Hoyt, 108
 Hovey, 169
 Hubbard, 45
 Huddy, 93
 Hulse, 156
 Humphrey, 166, 167,
 197, 203, 204
 Hunt, 119, 188, 229
 Hurd, 64
 Hursell, 174
 Hurlburt, 130
 Hutchings, 34, 222
 Hutton, 198
 Hutchinson, 186, 213

 Ingalls, 33
 Ingalsbe, 184
 Inglis, 217
 Ingraham, 184, 229
 Isman, 137, 139

 Jackson, 30, 51, 70,
 126, 130, 164, 173
 Jenks, 233
 Jenney, 233
 Jennings, 142
 Jensen, 167

- Jessup, 212
 Jewett, 162
 Jewell, 29, 44
 Jillson, 142
 John, 161
 Johnson, 55, 56, 61, 65,
 83, 99, 111, 122, 154
 161, 173
 Joice, 154
 Jones, 15, 26, 161, 220
 Jordan, 197, 224
 Joy, 62
 Josselyn, 163

 Kaighn, 160
 Kallock 44, 65
 Kane, 31
 Keane, 81, 118
 Kearney, 67
 Keese, 137, 179
 Keith, 49, 98, 111, 128,
 169, 197
 Kellogg, 175
 Kelly, 81, 168
 Kelsey, 64, 218
 Kelso, 42
 Kempton, 31, 48, 227
 Kenerson, 87
 Kenefick, 58, 82
 Kennedy, 144, 183
 Kerr, 218
 Keyes, 86
 Kidder, 42, 158
 Kiffe, 150
 Kilby, 116, 141
 Kilduf
 Kimball, 166, 207, 232
 King, 18, 46, 56, 57, 103,
 108, 118, 145, 146,
 149, 198, 215, 235
 Kingman, 218
 Kirby, 101, 116, 133,
 174, 193, 233
 Kittridge, 107
 Knapp, 138
 Kneeland, 83
 Knight, 68
 Knowles, 178, 180
 Knowlton, 205
 Knox, 126, 155

 Ladd, 176, 216
 Lake, 118, 188
 Lamb, 54, 55, 228
 Lamkin, 207
 Lane, 204, 129
 Landon, 179
 Langdon, 162

 Landers, 135
 Landross, 128, 204
 Lambert, 150
 Landis 161
 Lancaster, 62
 Lapham, 154
 Laudeman, 76
 Law, 119, 162
 Lawrence, 221, 40, 63,
 107
 Lawton, 115, 142, 155,
 176, 192, 235
 Laselle, 51
 Langworthy, 50, 74
 Lathrop, 194, 197
 Leach, 29, 44, 68
 Leachman, 140
 Lee, 39, 45, 138
 LeBarron, 111, 133, 231
 Leeds, 165, 210
 Legrow, 234
 Leek, 127
 Lemmon, 29
 Lewis, 31, 41, 64, 82,
 Leonard, 13, 43, 56, 86,
 97, 106, 128, 132, 214
 Leland, 212
 Lloyd, 218
 Leighton, 50
 Litchfield, 228
 Little, 106, 117, 146,
 153, 162, 172, 177
 Littlefield, 49, 50, 73,
 74, 98, 110, 174
 Littlehale, 42
 Lincoln, 30, 47, 78, 88,
 126, 161, 163
 Locke, 66, 84
 Longe, 129
 Look, 208
 Lounsbury, 235
 Lonsdale, 202
 Lord, 200
 Longfellow, 160
 Love, 161
 Lovell, 73, 87, 158
 Loveridge, 23
 Lowell, 67
 Luce, 41
 Ludlow, 129
 Lyman, 130
 Lyne, 232
 Lyon, 178

 McAdams, 57, 82
 McAlpin, 221
 McCain, 157
 McClean, 59, 205

 McArthur, 32, 47
 McFadden, 204
 McFetridge, 160
 McGuire, 67
 McNell, 93, 98
 McKonnochie
 McKernan, 146
 McGooch, 45, 67
 McFarland, 52
 McCaffery, 71
 McLanathan, 165, 212
 McKinstry, 228
 McPortland, 60
 Macy, 198
 Makepeace, 55, 79
 Madum, 93, 97
 Magee, 172
 Mallows, 173
 Madison, 39
 Maker, 37
 Manley, 111
 Mansfield, 150
 Marks, 55
 Marra, 214
 Martin, 189
 Martindale, 16, 26
 Marson, 27, 41, 42
 March, 185
 Marshall, 139, 62
 Matthews, 148, 168, 188
 Mattuson, 192
 Mason, 62, 106, 141,
 145, 150, 191
 May, 42
 Maynard, 99, 138, 216
 Mayo, 62, 140
 Maxfield, 115, 197
 Maxim, 203
 Maze, 205
 Manchester, 37, 92, 94,
 100-5, 112, 118, 123,
 124, 135, 140, 145,
 150, 153, 161, 162, 179,
 187, 193, 199, 201
 Manwell, 166, 213
 Mather, 184
 Maxwell, 189, 210
 Meeker, 137, 138, 180
 Megone, 166
 Meigs, 157, 122
 Mellon, 80
 Merchant, 127
 Merriam, 165, 212
 Merrill, 180, 228
 Merrick, 121, 146, 147
 Meredith, 47
 Messenger, 119
 Messick, 51, 76

- Metzger, 141
 Mills, 83
 Miller, 19, 20, 32, 41, 58, 61, 117, 121, 146, 149, 182, 205, 226, 228
 Minnis, 195
 Mitchell, 65, 70, 137
 Mixer, 129
 Montgomery, 67
 Morgan, 76, 129, 164, 207
 Moore, 62, 63, 165, 210
 Morey, 65
 Morris, 103, 194
 Morrison, 209, 214
 Morse, 59, 157, 213
 Morrill, 61
 Morehouse, 139
 Moulton, 134
 Mosher, 101, 102, 105, 113, 115, 137, 141, 145, 155
 Mott, 194
 Mower, 170
 Mullen, 54
 Munroe, 201
 Murry, 79
 Muzzy, 41
 Myers, 39
 Myett, 220

 Nail, 39
 Nason, 46
 Nellis, 178
 Nelson, 82
 Nesmith, 165, 211
 New, 120
 Newman, 208
 Nickerson, 222
 Niles, 98
 Norcross, 183
 Norcut, 47, 48, 70, 71, 72
 Norris, 206, 224
 North, 79
 Norton, 41
 Noyes, 74, 131
 Nutter, 73, 88

 Oclair, 141
 Oliver, 28
 Olvitt, 195
 Ordway, 206
 Osborn, 152
 Osgood, 210
 Owen, 97
 Owens, 76
 Otis, 144, 183

 Packard, 15, 23, 25, 37, 49, 73, 86, 98, 214
 Padelford, 12, 36, 55
 Page, 23, 45
 Palmer, 48, 113, 117, 118, 145, 148
 Pardee, 95, 103
 Parent, 67
 Parish, 47, 72, 132
 Parker, 38, 166, 185, 214
 Parkil, 138
 Parks, 166
 Parlin, 203
 Parmenter, 60
 Parsons, 31, 223
 Parry, 71
 Pattee, 137
 Patten, 61
 Patterson, 83
 Paul, 13, 16, 28, 39, 41, 48
 Payne, 201
 Pearl, 181
 Pearson, 64, 127
 Pease, 34, 133, 147, 173
 Peck, 33, 54, 143, 182
 Peckham, 124, 217
 Peer, 222
 Pendexter, 53
 Perkins, 41, 63, 64, 69, 79, 83, 111, 132, 177, 208
 Perrin, 69
 Perry, 43, 102, 103, 130, 146, 163, 226
 Peterson, 14, 72
 Pettengill, 98, 110
 Pettey, 31, 113, 115, 140, 141, 147, 218, 232
 Peverly, 155, 194
 Phelps, 55
 Philbrick, 108, 127
 Phillips, 99, 110, 125, 140, 208, 223
 Phinney, 13, 17, 27
 Pickett, 59
 Pierce, 11, 14, 17, 18, 19, 24, 29, 31, 35, 36, 56, 108, 115, 122, 126, 135, 142, 168, 177, 187, 195, 230, 234
 Pitts, 16, 27, 49, 98
 Pitman, 145
 Pittsley, 86
 Plaisted, 67

 Plumb, 87
 Plumsley, 66
 Pomeroy, 34, 55
 Poole, 46, 85
 Poor, 103
 Potter, 36, 96, 95, 104, 105, 113, 117, 121, 123, 124, 142, 143, 152, 153, 194, 197, 199, 218, 233
 Pratt, 16, 27, 31, 32, 40, 52, 97, 109
 Preble, 19
 Presbrey, 36, 87
 Price, 51, 77, 127
 Pride, 232
 Pringle, 192
 Pursifer, 194, 221
 Purington, 166
 Putnam, 196
 Putt, 195

 Quint, 166

 Ramsey, 73
 Randall, 91, 92, 93
 Rankin, 62
 Raymond, 31, 85, 91, 98, 133, 180, 234
 Read, Reed, 15, 17, 24, 34, 37, 75, 86, 109, 141, 146, 183, 185, 208, 209, 227
 Reagan, 68
 Record, 24
 Reid, 69
 Remington, 142
 Reynolds, 66, 136, 147, 158, 164, 166, 207, 213
 Rhoades, 60, 171
 Rice, 169
 Richards, 61, 62
 Richardson, 28, 29, 179, 209, 214
 Richmond, 56, 112, 109, 151
 Ricker, 215
 Ricketson, 137
 Ridlon, 73
 Riley, 142
 Ripley, 44, 65
 Roach, 184
 Robb, 192
 Roberson, 108
 Robeson, 209
 Robbins, 133
 Robinson, 12, 14, 20, 24, 27, 32, 41, 62, 93, 98,

- 131, 134, 170, 176, 179, 205
 Rogers, 55, 86, 93, 94, 102, 177
 Rollins, 214
 Roe, 144, 184
 Rowell, 69
 Rounsville, 13, 19, 111, 134, 174, 222
 Root, 81, 186
 Ross, 71
 Rounds, 102
 Ruby, 166, 229
 Rudd, 178
 Ruland, 182
 Russell, 100, 118, 129, 143, 146, 193, 229, 233
 Ryder, 175

 Sabin, 184
 Sackett, 172
 Safford, 206
 Samson, 20, 30
 Sanderson, 20, 110
 Sandy, 178
 Sanford, 18, 21, 119, 145, 149, 160, 174, 179, 187, 194, 218
 Sanger, 229
 Satterlee, 183
 Sawyer, 143, 194
 Saxton, 183
 Saunders, 202
 Scales, 188
 Scott, 55, 65, 79, 83
 Searles, 21, 111, 181
 Sears, 43, 229
 Seaver, 88
 Seavey, 198
 Sedgely, 27, 40
 Sekell, 233, 234
 Selden, 185, 220
 Sexton, 152, 194
 Seymore, 161
 Shackford, 74
 Shedd, 56, 203
 Sherburn, 127
 Shaw, 41, 123, 162, 172, 234
 Sharpesteen, 186
 Shepherd, 59, 75, 123, 228
 Shepardson, 21, 33
 Sherrod, 103, 119
 Sherwood, 103, 119
 Shorning, 230
 Sheltz, 194
 Short, 97

 Shove, 136, 193
 Shores, 133
 Sherman, 32, 48, 105, 112, 122, 140, 159, 161, 169, 177, 202, 203, 233
 Shurtleff, 72, 109, 128
 Shethar, 212
 Shrieve, 152, 235
 Sibert, 77
 Sibley, 192
 Simmons, 12, 15, 33, 109, 119, 128, 141, 149, 150, 193, 201, 207
 Simpson, 78
 Sisson, 48, 151, 192
 Skinner, 107
 Slack, 135, 178
 Slade, 123, 140, 157, 159, 233
 Slocum, 116, 137, 142, 156, 198
 Smith, 22, 27, 33, 54, 62, 68, 78, 85, 97, 103, 107, 108, 111, 123, 132, 143, 149, 151, 153, 163, 177, 178, 184, 186, 191, 195, 208, 215, 226, 227, 229, 235
 Smiley, 217
 Snell, 115, 121, 149, 218, 219
 Snow, 134, 177
 Snyder, 195
 Somerby, 204
 Somers, 119
 Soule, 58, 94, 144, 198, 222
 Soper, 15, 22
 Soule, 105, 128
 Southard, 138
 Southworth, 13, 110
 Sparrow, 48
 Spooner, 35, 58, 140, 150, 174, 222
 Springsteen, 26
 Springer, 102, 103, 104, 201, 223
 Sprague, 110, 125
 Spencer, 151
 Splain, 200
 Squier, 54
 Stackpole, 32, 34, 51
 Standish, 226
 Staniford, 134
 Starker, 161

 Staples, 10, 16, 22, 31, 35, 47, 57, 70, 80, 85
 Stearns, 83, 152, 166
 Stetson, 105, 125
 Stewart, 45, 67, 114
 Stevens, 16, 25, 26, 38, 62, 67, 88, 103, 177
 Stillwell, 196, 106, 126
 Stinson, 27
 Stone, 34, 170, 216
 Story, 137
 Stover, 210
 Stoddard, 154, 158
 Straw, 162
 Strange, 24
 Stratton, 65
 Strauss, 69
 Street, 56
 Strickland, 184
 Strangeman, 214
 Strong, 138
 Studley, 174
 Sturtevant, 162, 202
 Sullivan, 221
 Sumner, 29, 45
 Sutherland, 181
 Swan, 116, 152
 Swift, 86, 153
 Sylvester, 206, 224
 Sylvia, 189

 Taft, 178
 Taggart, 111
 Tallman, 48, 193
 Talvey, 87
 Tapley, 64
 Tappan, 47
 Tarne, 91
 Taylor, 38, 42, 189, 208, 233
 Taber, 92, 94, 95, 101, 103, 111, 119, 120, 122, 123, 135, 156, 192, 195, 197, 220, 221, 233
 Taplin, 19
 Teague, 53
 Terry, 66, 85, 39, 141, 222
 Thatcher, 23, 34
 Thayer, 44, 111, 132, 200
 Thew, 180
 Thompson, 35, 209, 230, 234
 Throop, 138
 Thrasher, 17, 25, 31, 93, 97, 227
 Thomas, 20, 26, 32, 48, 50, 109, 132, 172, 206

- Thurston, 53, 63, 82, 117
 Tibbetts, 208
 Tilton, 215
 Tileston, 210
 Tiffany, 110
 Tilden, 96, 105, 106, 125, 162, 205
 Tinker, 173, 215
 Tinkham, 92, 96, 98, 100, 173, 215, 222
 Tisdale, 106
 Tolman, 209
 Tomlin, 100
 Townsend, 17, 31, 166, 213
 Tobey, 165
 Tracy, 39
 Trafford, 102
 Treat, 155
 Treadwell, 154, 155
 Triggs, 79
 Tripp, 43, 48, 51, 75, 76, 94, 100, 101, 102, 104, 115, 117, 122, 134, 139, 140, 141, 143, 150, 152, 153, 155, 158, 176, 177, 178, 179, 183, 187, 199, 206, 218, 219, 235
 Trow, 110, 131
 Trowbridge, 103
 Tuelove, 170, 200
 Tucker, 34, 186, 187
 Tuckerman, 174
 Tufts, 33
 Turner, 93, 98, 139
 Tyrrill, 135
 Unsworth, 202
 Varse, 101, 112
 Vaunce, 176, 193
 Very, 107
 Vining, 74
 Vosler, 39
 Wade, 36, 132, 171
 Wady, 133, 174
 Waite, 94, 102, 192, 214
 Wales, 169
 Walker, 43, 148
 Walley, 84
 Ware, 129
 Ward, 26, 170, 175, 229
 Wardell, 136, 147
 Wardwell, 41, 64, 82
 Warren, 54, 234
 Wagner, 218
 Washburn, 132, 173
 Waterman, 38, 117, 144
 Watt, 42
 Watts, 210, 235
 Wattles, 67
 Watson, 50, 72, 73, 165, 212
 Wardner, 181
 Webber, 208
 Webster, 132, 159
 Weaver, 191
 Weed, 144
 Weeden, 115, 140
 Weagle, 88
 Weekes, 137, 180, 210
 Wedgewood, 82
 Welch, 44, 65, 171
 Wellar, 220
 Weller, 184
 Wentworth, 50, 200
 West, 42, 64, 75, 100, 157, 165, 172, 204, 212, 223, 235
 Westgate, 70, 176
 Weston, 17, 29, 33, 42, 46, 61, 133, 143, 173, 222
 Wheeler, 40, 63, 85, 139, 184
 Whitcomb, 211
 White, 22, 24, 35, 49, 91, 97, 105, 106, 108, 110, 120, 125, 126, 128, 131, 150, 168, 214, 227
 Whiting, 173
 Whitley, 188
 Whitman, 98
 Whitmarsh, 15
 Whitmore, 24, 201, 50
 Whitney, 158, 227
 Whiton, 110, 129
 Whipple, 115
 Whittier, 205
 Wilbur, 34, 43, 93, 97, 101, 105, 113, 114, 123, 134, 138, 146, 151, 177, 198, 201
 Wilcox, 116, 121, 133, 141, 143, 150, 152, 161, 175, 201
 Wilde, 157, 188
 Williams, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 27, 28, 40, 45, 55, 63, 87, 110, 130, 169, 210, 222, 228
 Willis, 12, 164, 185
 Williston, 119
 Willworth, 54
 Wilson, 42, 67, 74, 109, 184
 Winans, 126
 Winchester, 221
 Wingate, 32, 52
 Winslow, 18, 19, 34, 56, 66, 79, 96, 175
 Winter, 168
 Witham, 214
 Witherden, 222
 Wood, 54, 99, 113, 117, 122, 123, 144, 145, 156, 182, 183, 186, 194, 219, 221
 Woodbury, 80, 215
 Woodhouse, 149
 Woodis, 38, 60
 Woodle, 113, 136
 Woodruff, 125
 Woodward, 12, 14, 21, 57, 60, 129
 Woodworth, 65, 81, 97, 195
 Wool, 181
 Wooster, 224
 Worth, 180
 Wright, 123, 138, 171, 213
 Young, 40, 76, 165, 205
 Yule, 154
 Zimmer, 76

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing Agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date:

APR 1998
 **BOOKKEEPER**
PRESERVATION TECHNOLOGIES, L.P.
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066
(724) 779-2111



FEB 7 8

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 005 107 903 6